AUTHOR INDEX

VOLUME 177

Aarsman, Mirjam E. G., 1860, 6290
Abaibou, Hafid, 7141
Abee, Tjakko, 3205
Abhayawardhane, Yamuna, 765
Abo, Tatsuhiko, 4350
Achberger, Eric C., 5756
Adachi, Osao, 2442, 6552
Adams, Michael W. W., 4748, 4757, 4817
Adler, Julius, 7112
Afseth, Guy, 2946
Agabian, Nina, 2953, 5215
Agaisse, Hervé, 6027
Ahlborg, Niklas, 1470
Ahmed, Maqbool, 3904
Ahmer, Brian M. M., 4742
Ailion, Michael, 1461, 5401
Ainsworth, Teresa, 1727
Aizawa, Shin-Ichi, 1090
Ajdic, Dragana, 1766
Akagawa, Eiji, 1409
Akao, Kyoko, 1254
Akashi, Noriko, 4579
Akatsuka, Hiroyuki, 6381
Akeo, Kazumi, 5582
Akerley, Brian J., 6058
Åkerlund, Thomas, 1670, 6791
Akiyama, Tomoko, 1491
Alcantara, Edwin, 2276
Aldea, Marti, 1879
Alfano, James R., 4553
Alksne, Lefa E., 462
Allaoui, Abdelmounaaim, 4230
Allison, David G., 4140, 6989
Allmaier, Günter, 1402, 4947
Almaula, Niva, 2524
Alonso, Juan C., 5582
Alpuche-Aranda, Celia M., 5040
Altenbuchner, Josef, 5865
Altman, Eleonora, 6718
Alugupalli, Srinivas, 4566
Amandoron, Emily A., 4356
Ambulos, Nicholas, 1630
Amemura, Mitsuko, 2918
Ameyama, Minoru, 2442
Amils, Ricardo, 1405
Ampe, Frederic, 5826
An, Florence Y., 5453
Anba, Jamila, 3818
Andermann, Meike, 596
Andersen, Paal S., 271
Andersen, Paal Skytt, 2008
Anderson, Anne J., 6536
Anderson, Erika, 235
Anderson, Lamont K., 6798, 6804
Anderson, Paul M., 3213
Anderson, Robert, 2567
Andersson, Siv G. E., 4171
Ando, Noriko, 6083
Andréoni, Christine, 1470
Andrews, Lori E., 2953
Andrup, Lars, 2914
Angerer, Annemarie, 3320
Aniskovitch, Lyudmila P., 6301
Annunziato, Paula W., 312
Antelmann, Haike, 3540
Antón, Dora N., 4524
Aoki, Setsuyuki, 5606
Aphale, Jayant S., 6033
Appel, Andrew J., 401
Appleby, Cyril A., 2214
Arakawa, Yoshichika, 1788
Aramaki, Hironori, 3120
Arán, Vicente, 4947
Arber, Werner, 1159
Archer, C. Dawn, 2335
Arioka, Manabu, 1536
Ariza, Rafael R., 1655
Arking, Dan, 7275
Armengod, M. Eugenia, 1896
Armitage, Judith P., 2929, 5853
Armstrong, Robert, 6237
Armstrong, Sandra K., 268
Aronson, Arthur I., 4059
Arp, Daniel J., 3960, 4908, 4974
Artaud, I., 307
Arthur, T., 3695
Arvidson, Cindy Grove, 2497
Asai, Kei, 4520, 6679
Ashliman, Kevin, 823
Asturias, J. A., 3443
Athanasopoulos, V., 4730
Atkinson, E. Morrey, 6237
Atsumi, Tatsuo, 5158
Austin, Sara, 1186
Auvray, Frédéric, 586
Avedissian, Marcelo, 3479
Axelsson, Lars, 2125

Baay, M. F., 1610
Baba, Toshiyuki, 4579
Babitzke, Paul, 6362
Bächi, Thomas, 1470
Bacic, Melissa K., 4801
Badger, Julie L., 5370
Bailey, Ana-Maria, 6160
Bailey, Jeannie, 2315
Baird, C., 3606
Baker, Darren P., 831
Baker, Teresa, 2589
Bakker, Evert P., 1908
Baldwin, William W., 235
Balganesh, T. S., 6745
Ballario, Paola, 792
Bamford, Dennis H., 4779
Bandaru, B., 2950
Banerjee, K. K., 758
Banerjee, Nabanita, 6745
Banta, Lois M., 4881
Barash, Isaac, 4457
Barcak, Gerard J., 3235
Barondess, James J., 1247
Barreaud, Jean-Pierre, 916
Barrett, Ericka L., 2813
Barriault, Diane, 6610
Barrios, Humberto, 1760
Bartamian, Miray, 3176
Barth, Mechthild, 3455
Bartlett, Douglas H., 1008
Baseman, Joel B., 5943
Bates, Donna M., 3972
Battista, John R., 5232
Baty, Daniel, 4935
Bauer, Carl E., 2990, 6958
Bauer, Christopher C., 1520, 3332
Baulard, Alain, 642
Baum, James A., 2914, 4036
Baumeister, Wolfgang, 2387, 5473
Bäumler, Andreas J., 1357, 2087, 4628
Bayer, Arnold S., 3220
Bayer, Manfred E., 3704
Bayer, Michaela, 4279
Bayly, Ronald C., 4501
Beale, Samuel I., 5778
Beall, Bernard W., 3394
Beatty, J. Thomas, 4593
Beaupré, Christine E., 4890
Becher, Burkhard, 2245
Bechhofer, David H., 3465
Beck, Christoph, 5151
Beck, James J., 3673
Beck von Bodman, Susanne, 5000
Beckwith, Jon, 1247, 3764, 4121
Bedford, David J., 4544, 4681
Bednarski, Ralph, 4442
Bedwell, David M., 3087
Beer, Steven V., 6201
Begg, K. J., 6211
Beggs, Marjorie L., 4836
Béguin, Pierre, 2451
Begum, Dilwara, 3128
Behammer, Werner, 6630
Behki, R. M., 5748
Behrends, Astrid, 596
Belaich, Jean-Pierre, 2628
Bélanger, Christian, 3752
Belas, Robert, 823, 5790
Belden, William J., 5040
Belfort, Marlene, 3897
Belin, Dominique, 4121
Belitsky, Boris R., 5686, 5696
Belkin, Sardana, 2524
Beloeil, J. C., 3573
Benashski, Sharon, 6766
Bender, Carol L., 6160
Bender, Robert A., 3546, 4820, 5523, 5535
Ben-Dov, Eitan, 2851
Bénédetti, Hélène, 4935
Benítez, Tahía, 1864, 6937
Benjamin, Robert C., 1751
Benkovic, Stephen J., 1292
Bennett, George N., 810
Benoit, Stéphane, 7141
Benov, Ludmil, 3344
Bensing, Barbara A., 2107
Benson, Andrew K., 3241
Benson, Spencer A., 847
Benz, Roland, 5716
Beppu, Teruhiko, 5048, 6083, 6401
Berenguer, José, 5460
Berg, Douglas E., 5554
Berg, Howard C., 5701
Berger, David K., 191
Bergthorsson, Ulfar, 5784
Berkhout, Ben, 2475
Bernander, Rolf, 1670, 6791
Bernard, Nathalie, 3427
Berne, Gayle A., 5232
Bernhardt, Jörg, 3540
Bertheau, Y., 307
Bertram, Gwyneth, 1239
Betley, Marsha J., 2609
Beucher, Margaret, 2041
Beumer, Rijkelt R., 3205
Beveridge, Terry J., 3631, 3998
Bhagwat, Ashok S., 2950
Bharani, Nipali, 2804
Bhasin, Archna, 987
Bianchi, Vera, 4528
Bibb, Maureen J., 3946
Bidnenko, Elena, 3818, 3824
Biel, Alan J., 6693
Billings, Stephanie, 3496
Binishofer, Bernhard, 723
Binnie, Craig, 6033
Binns, Andrew N., 4881, 4890
Binz, Hans, 1470
Biran, Dvora, 1374
Bisch, Didier, 5199
Bishop, Paul E., 1505
Bisson, Linda F., 3251
Björk, Glenn R., 1967, 6593
Black, Casilda G., 1952
Black, Kristin, 1520, 6440
Blair, David F., 3485, 3496
Blanc, Véronique, 5206
Blanche, Francis, 5199
Blanco, David R., 3556
Blank, Carrine E., 5773
Blanquet, Sylvain, 1883
Blaser, Martin J., 1734, 1976
Bläsi, Udo, 723
Blaszczak, Larry C., 3631
Blat, Yuval, 1683
Blinder, Dmitry, 4190
Blinkova, Alexandra, 705
Bloemendaal, Cees-Jan P., 4985
Blomberg, Anders, 3563, 6695
Blomberg, Lena, 6695
Blum, P., 3695
Blum, Paul, 482
Blumenthal, Robert M., 103
Blumer, Caroline, 5387
Bobik, Thomas, 5401
Böck, A., 5261
Bock, Anne-Katrin, 2002
Böck, August, 2798
Bode, Jens, 6684
Boenigk, Rainer, 2151
Boettcher, Katherine J., 1053
Böhringer, Jürgen, 413
Boizet-Bonhoure, Brigitte, 586
Boldt, Yvonne R., 1225
Boles, Eckhard, 4517
Bolívar, Francisco, 5719
Bolla, Jean-Michel, 4266
Bollivar, David W., 5778
Bonnarme, P., 3573
Boogerd, Fred C., 75
Boonstra, Johannes, 6672
Boos, Winfried, 699, 4043, 5035
Boot, Hein J., 7222
Borghese, Roberto, 4549
Börner, Thomas, 3337
Borre, Martin, 3036
Borst, Deborah W., 103
Bortolin, Marie-Line, 5070
Bosch, Leendert, 473
Bott, Kenneth F., 3199
Bott, Michael, 2214
Bouchard, Laurence, 2305
Boucher, J. C., 5670
Boucher, Philip E., 6486

Boulton, Roger B., 3251
Bounelis, Pam, 3087
Bourgault, Richard, 6033
Bourgerie, Sylvain, 916
Boussiba, Sammy, 2851
Bové, J. M., 2870
Bower, Stanley, 2572
Bowien, Botho, 4442, 6568
Boyd, Charles H., 3656
Boyd, David A., 2251, 2622, 5704
Braaten, Bruce A., 6449
Brakhage, Axel A., 2781
Bramhill, David, 2892
Bramucci, Michael G., 1630
Brand, J. M., 2615
Brand, John M., 5799
Braun, Volkmar, 694, 3320, 6966, 6973, 7186, 7202
Braus, Gerhard H., 1645
Brechtel, Casey, 5381
Breedveld, Michaël W., 6346
Brenchley, Jean E., 1981
Brendel, Volker, 6881
Breuil, Jacques, 5270
Brickman, Timothy J., 268
Bringer-Meyer, Stephanie, 2637
Brint, J. Mark, 7155
Brito, Francisco, 3728
Broadbent, Ian D., 1239
Brochu, Denis, 2751
Broger, Clemens, 2965
Brom, Susana, 973
Bronner, Dorothea, 1544, 5411
Brooks, Elwood, 2971
Brooks, Joan E., 6313
Brosh, Robert M., Jr., 5612
Bross, Deborah, 5350
Brot, Nathan, 502, 1374
Brown, Alistair J. P., 1239
Brown, Eric D., 4194
Brown, James W., 1919
Brown, Kathryn E., 6989
Brown, Melissa H., 2827
Brown, R. Malcolm, Jr., 1419, 5276
Brown, Scott M., 6536
Brown, Timothy A., 1380, 6836
Brown, Timothy M., 401
Browne, Barclay L., 3087
Brown-Peterson, Nancy J., 378
Brückner, Reinhold, 2408, 6144
Bruinenberg, Paul G., 2982
Bruins, Andries P., 3472
Buchmeier, Nancy A., 5303
Buckel, Scott, 6510
Buckley, Nicole D., 5028
Budge, Susan, 1239
Buggy, Joseph, 6958
Buggy, Joseph J., 2990
Buikema, William, 6021
Buikema, William J., 1520, 6440
Buist, Girbe, 1554, 7011
Bulder, I., 5088
Burbea, Michelle, 1367
Burch, Christina L., 7275
Burke, Stephen A., 4410
Burova, E., 1388
Burris, Robert H., 2354, 5322
Busby, Robert W., 3714
Busby, Stephen J. W., 6704
Bush, C. Allen, 835
Bustamante, Maria, 4166
Butler, Michael J., 6033
Buttner, Mark J., 473, 4681
Bylund, Göran O., 5554

Cai, Jie, 2050
Calahorra, M., 1017
Caldwell, D. E., 907
Calendar, Richard, 497, 3743, 4333
Calvo, Joseph M., 1624, 4872
Camacho-Carranza, Rafael, 3619
Camakaris, James, 4207
Cameron, Angus J. M., 6510
Campanelli, Craig, 1039
Campbell, Alan L., 1751
Campbell, E. A., 86
Campbell, Elsie L., 6184
Campbell, W. Scott, 964
Canale-Parola, Ercole, 6625
Canfield, Marilyn L., 3752
Cannon, Janne G., 6390
Cantwell, Brian, 2014
Cao, Jiancheng, 3704
Capron, André, 642
Carey, Merriann Rawlings, 3593
Carlin, Arthur, 981
Carlson, Russell W., 4289
Carney, Brian F., 1259
Carniel, Elisabeth, 1780
Caro, L. Heleen P., 3104
Carr, Noel G., 2550, 3527
Carrick, Catherine S., 3781
Carroll, Kathleen, 2887
Carson, Michael J., 4121
Casadaban, Malcolm J., 4540
Casadesús, Josep, 4841
Casalino, Mariassunta, 4703
Cashel, Michael, 3890
Casin, Isabelle, 5270
Casjens, Sherwood, 2769
Cassels, R., 5161
Castilla, M. Ángeles, 7131
Castón, José R., 5460
Castro, Carmen, 5732
Castro-Dorantes, Juan, 3619
Cavard, Danièle, 5189
Cavicchioli, Ricardo, 2416
Cebula, Thomas A., 1903
Cecchini, Gary, 4587
Chagoya de Sánchez, Victoria, 3619
Chakrabarty, A. M., 2469, 3885
Chalk, Peter A., 3953
Chambert, Régis, 5148
Chambliss, Glenn H., 5129
Champion, Cheryl I., 3556
Chan, Michael K., 4817
Chan, Voon Loong, 2396
Chandler, Michael, 5070
Chang, Chung-Yu, 3283
Chang, Jinghua Tsai, 6560
Chao, Yun-Peng, 1620
Chapman, John W., 3104
Chapman, Peter J., 6983
Charalambous, Bambos M., 5379
Charlebois, Robert L., 1405
Charrier, Véronique, 6928
Chatterjee, Arun K., 5108
Chatterjee, Asita, 5108
Cheek, Diana, 5790
Chen, Beiru Jia, 5009
Chen, Chin-Yi, 5303
Chen, MingZi, 2923
Chen, Ping, 1461, 5401
Chen, Po, 2490
Chen, Qi, 6894
Chen, Xue Jun, 2276
Chen, Yijun, 5122
Chen, Yung P., 2908
Chen, Yung Ping, 2901
Cheng, Qiong, 3721
Cheng, Weili, 6711
Chet, Ilan, 4187
Cheung, Ambrose L., 3220
Chiang, Tso-Yu, 6093
Chiappino, M. L., 5358
Chibazakura, Taku, 4520
Chidambaram, Monjula, 3027
Ching, Joting, 1641
Chistoserdov, A., 3071
Chistoserdov, Andrei Y., 4575
Cho, Jae Yong, 5129
Choi, Kwan Yong, 2602
Chopin, Marie-Christine, 3818, 3824
Chow, Wei-Yuan, 4157
Christian, Rudolf, 2188
Christiansen, G., 621
Chung, Jungwon W., 2107, 2118
Chung, Ki-Chul, 5129
Churchward, Gordon, 1938
Churin, Yuri N., 3337
Ciaramella, Maria, 1614
Cimmino, Carmen, 82
Clarens, Manuel, 544
Clark, Douglas S., 3668
Clark, Marta A., 2813
Clarke, Anthony J., 4303
Clarke, Bradley R., 5411
Clayton, Chris L., 3953
Clegg, Steven, 6861
Clemas, Joseph A., 3227
Clemens, Daniel L., 5644
Clewell, Don B., 5453, 5567, 6644
Cloeckaert, Axel, 1911
Cluzel, Bernard, 3673
Coddeville, Michèle, 586
Coetzee, Timothy, 3897
Coffin, John, 2594
Coffman, Jonathan A., 6910
Cogdell, Richard J., 2064
Cogoni, Carlo, 792
Cohen, Amikam, 1692
Cohen, Paul S., 6695
Cohen, Seth D., 3465
Cohen, Stanley N., 1086, 4865
Cohen-Kupiec, Rachel, 2222
Cole, Sheri P., 3940
Cole, Stewart T., 5680
Coleman, M. J., 932
Collatz, Ekkehard, 5270
Colleran, Emer, 5016
Collier, Jackie L., 3269
Collmer, Alan, 4553
Colombo, Sonia, 5561
Colonna, Bianca, 4703
Comber, Robert, 7125
Compernolle, Frans, 676
Condon, Ciarán, 3793, 4152
Conley, Deirdre L., 1086
Constanti, Magda, 2416
Content, Jean, 642
Conway, Patricia L., 6695
Conway de Macario, Everly, 544, 6077
Cook, Alasdair M., 831
Cook, David M., 449
Cook, Gregory M., 7007
Coons, David M., 3251
Cooper, Terrance G., 6910
Cope, Leslie D., 2644
Coppo, Anna, 4703
Coque, Juan Jose R., 2230
Corbell, N., 6230
Coria, Roberto, 2360
Cornelis, Guy R., 738, 2299, 4230
Cosma, Christine L., 4216
Cossart, Pascale, 6469
Costantino, Nina, 2589
Costello, A., 3071
Costerton, J. W., 907
Côté, François, 4289
Cotter, Peggy A., 6652
Coulton, James W., 6118
Court, Donald L., 2589, 4238
Courtney, Harry S., 3680
Cramer, Katherine D., 1202
Crawford, Jack T., 4836
Crawford, Ronald L., 2204
Cronan, John E., Jr., 1, 3593, 5899, 7003
Crouzet, Joël, 5206
Crouzet, Philippe, 6518
Cruden, Diana L., 5799
Csonka, Laszlo N., 390, 4508
Cui, Yaya, 5108
Cui, Yuhai, 4872
Cullen, Daniel, 6106
Cummings, Anne D., 5322
Cunin, Raymond, 1751
Cunliffe, Heather E., 2744
Cunningham, Louise, 432
Cuppels, Diane A., 1727
Curle, C. A., 212
Curtiss, April, 2276
Curtiss, Roy, III, 1703
Cutting, Simon, 372, 1082, 4825
Cvitkovitch, Dennis G., 2251, 2622, 5704

Dabrowska, Magdalena, 1554
Daffé, Mamadou, 4566
Dahl, John L., 1712
Dahl, Michael K., 2721, 5467
Daldal, Fevzi, 608
Dale, Elizabeth M., 4890
Dale, Glenn E., 2965
Dalgaard, Jacob Z., 3897
Daly, Michael J., 5495
Damgaard, Jesper, 2914
Danaher, Robert J., 7275
Danchin, Antoine, 1112
Dandanell, Gert, 5506
Danese, Paul N., 4216, 4969
Daniel, Rolf, 2151, 4392
Daniels, Charles J., 1844
Daniels, Lacy, 7178
Dankert, Jacob, 2475
Darcy, Trevor J., 858
Darwin, Andrew J., 3865
Daubaras, D. L., 3885
Davagnino, J., 3071

David, S., 5088
Davies, Andrea E., 4927
Davies, John K., 1952, 3781, 4501
Dávila, Guillermo, 973
Davis, Laura J. B., 4216
Dawson, C., 5358
Deal, Carolyn D., 2321
Dean, Donald H., 2276
Debussche, Laurent, 5199
Decatur, Amy, 5906
Decker, Heinrich, 6126
Défago, Geneviève, 5387
Dehò, Gianni, 1425
de Jonge, Boudewijn L. M., 5116
de Kievit, Teresa, 6718
De La Campa, Adela G., 4166
de la Cruz, Fernando, 242
de la Cruz, Jesús, 1864, 6937
DeLang, Michael, 2769
Delcour, Jean, 3427
Delgado, Jorge, 2524
Delgado, Maria-Jesus, 4927
Delic, I., 3579
del Mar Lleò, Maria, 5912
de Lorenzo, Victor, 52, 3758
Delplace, Brigitte, 3427
del Rey, Francisco, 5732
del Solar, Gloria, 7041
Del Tito, Benjamin J., Jr., 7086
de Luca, Gilles, 2628
de Mendoza, Diego, 5899, 7003
Demirjian, David C., 4540
DeMoss, John A., 3728
de Mot, René, 676
Demple, Bruce, 1655
Dempsey, Jo Ann Fanney, 6390
Denes, Azucena S., 1976
Deng, Lingyi, 7125
Deng, Wanyin, 2554
Denny, Timothy P., 1259
Denoya, Claudio D., 183, 3504
De Pedro, Miguel A., 992, 4947
Deppenmeier, Uwe, 1023, 4851
Deretic, V., 3259, 5670
Derman, Alan I., 3764
Dermoun, Zorah, 2628
de Rouvroit, Catherine Lambert, 4230
Dervyn, Etienne, 2283
de Saizieu, Antoine, 4272
DeShazer, David, 3801
Desmazeaud, Michel, 4652
Despied, Sophie, 2305
Deuerling, Elke, 4105
Deutscher, Josef, 6144, 6928
Deutscher, Murray P., 4137, 5393
de Viedma, D. García, 4377
de Vos, Willem M., 2982, 7105
de Vries, Y., 5440
Dewar, S. J., 6211
de Wergifosse, Philippe, 1911
Dey, Nupur, 3087
Dey, Saibal, 385, 981
Diaz-Orejas, R., 4377
Diaz-Ricci, Juan C., 6684
Dickens, Michael L., 536
Dickerson, Naoma S., 508
Didier, Patrick, 5206
Dijkgraaf, Gerrit J. P., 3788
Dijkhuizen, L., 5860, 6499, 6666
Dijkstra, Arnoud, 4279
DiMarco, Anthony A., 6015
Dimroth, Peter, 3623
Dion, Patrice, 3752
Diorio, Caroline, 2050
Dirksen, Laurie Barsh, 4571
Dixon, Ray, 1186
DiZonno, Michele A., 6033
Dlaska, Margit, 5994
D'Mello, Rita, 867
Dobrowolski, Peter, 5374
Doi, Hirofumi, 2164
Doig, Peter, 5447, 6049
Donachie, W. D., 6211
Dong, Hengjiang, 1497
Donini, Pierluigi, 82
Donohue, Timothy J., 1929, 4311
Dougherty, Thomas J., 336
Douglas, Annemarie L., 4252, 6286
Doukhan, Laurence, 4619
Dowhan, William, 2926, 5155
Downie, J. Allan, 4927
Downs, Mary Beth, 2481
Doyle, R. J., 1399
Drapal, Nikola, 5338
Drazek, E. Susan, 2321
Dreiseikelmann, Brigitte, 3080
Drew, Robert E., 3052
Driessen, Arnold J. M., 1812
Driks, Adam, 5628
Driscoll, Brian T., 1452
Driver, Diane P., 4356
Drucker, D. B., 6304
D'Souza, Cletus, 4144
Dubaquié, Yves, 1645
Dubnau, D., 3045
Dubnau, David, 3601
Dubourdieu, Michel, 3728
DuBow, Michael S., 2050
Dubreuil, Daniel, 3830
Duché, Denis, 4935
Ducrocq, C., 3573
Duflot, Edith, 614
Dufour, A., 3771
Dufour, Alain, 114
Duine, Johannis A., 247
Dumenyo, C. Korsi, 5108
Duncan, Ken, 7125
Dunlap, Paul V., 6946
Dunn, Michael, 3058
Dunn, Stanley D., 3917
Dunny, Gary M., 871, 2107, 2118
Dunstan, Sarah J., 2827
Dupont, Laurence, 586
Dupuy, Bruno, 5680
Duque, Estrella, 3911
Duran, Angel, 5732
Duret, S., 2870
Dwarakanath, P., 6745
Dworkin, Joel, 1734
Dyer, David W., 1116, 1299, 6058

Eaglesome, Matthew D., 1976
Easter, Carla, 2789
Eastgate, J. A., 932
Eaton, Richard W., 6983
Eberhardy, Scott, 6761
Eberl, Leo, 52
Eberspächer, Jürgen, 229
Ebright, Richard H., 1712
Edalji, Rohinton P., 4327
Eddy, Chris, 1576
Edwards, Helen, 7086
Eferl, Robert, 4279
Egan, Laura A., 3714
Egelseer, Eva, 1444
Egeter, Oliver, 2408, 6144
Eggeling, Lothar, 1152, 4021, 5991
Eggen, Rik I. L., 7105
Egland, Paul G., 6545
Egsgaard, Helge, 5762
Ehrhardt, David W., 6237
Ehrlich, Dusko, 3818, 3824
Ehrlich, S. Dusko, 2572, 3451
Eikmanns, Bernhard J., 774
Eisenach, Kathleen D., 4836
Eisenbach, Michael, 1683, 2878
Eisenstadt, Eric, 1903
Eismann, Katharina, 6309
Eitinger, Thomas, 1840
Ekechukwu, Martina C., 829
Elliott, Thomas, 2335, 5778
Ellis, Lynda B. M., 1225
Elsemore, David A., 5971, 6015
El-Sherbeini, Mohamed, 3227
Ely, Bert, 2901, 2908, 4372, 6854
Encarnación, Sergio, 3058
Endo, Ginro, 4437
Endoh, Katsura, 688
Engelmann, Susanne, 5598
Enguita, Francisco J., 2230
Ensign, Scott A., 6170
Epstein, Wolfgang, 1908
Eraso, Jesus M., 2695
Erdjument-Bromage, Hediye, 3556
Erickson, Jim W., 799
Ernsting, Brian R., 103
Errington, J., 3923
Esaki, Nobuyoshi, 2265
Esberg, Birgitta, 1967
Escalante-Semerena, Jorge C., 921, 5434, 7119
Esenwine, Allison J., 5350
Espinosa, Manuel, 7041
Essenberg, Richard C., 6297
Essink, Belinda B. Oude, 2475
Estaquier, Jérôme, 642
Esumeh, Frederick, 1137
Etienne-Toumelin, Isabelle, 614
Evangelista, Carlos, 6836
Everett, Karin D. E., 877
Evguenieva-Hackenberg, E., 6993
Exner, Maurice M., 3556, 5447
Eydmann, Trevor, 1186
Eyre-Walker, Adam, 5368
Ezzell, John W., 2481

Fahr, Michael J., 4252
Fajardo-Cavazos, Patricia, 4402
Falk, Paul J., 336
Fält, Inger C., 5310
Fane, Bentley A., 829
Fang, Ferric C., 5303
Farchaus, Joseph W., 2481
Farías, Ricardo N., 3323
Farr, Susan G., 2654
Farrand, Stephen K., 449, 5000
Farwick, M., 4690
Fast, Robert, 2008
Faucher, Didier, 5199
Faull, Kym F., 6237
Fawcett, William P., 1742
Fedechko, Ronald W., 183, 3504
Feng, Guo Hong, 6246
Feng, Junli, 5523, 5535
Ferain, Thierry, 3427
Ferguson, Jane, 1216, 6688
Fermér, Christian, 4669
Fernández-Herrero, Luis Angel, 5460
Fernández-Tresguerres, M. E., 4377
Ferrario, Matias, 103
Ferry, James G., 1699
Fetherston, Jacqueline D., 1824
Fetzner, Susanne, 667
Fevre, Michel, 1419
Ficner, Ralf, 5284
Fiedler, Ulrike, 5056
Figurski, David H., 2789
Fijalkowska, Iwona J., 5979
Filutowicz, Marcin, 6338, 6732
Finan, Turlough M., 1452, 5485
Finberg, Karin E., 4881
Finch, R., 3071
Finn, Theresa M., 805
Firshein, William, 6766
Fischer, Daniela, 413, 3455, 4676
Fischer, Felix, 4321
Fischer, Hans-Martin, 1760
Flärdh, Klas, 6978
Flashner, Yehuda, 6732
Fleming, Sandra R., 5381
Fletcher, Madilyn, 1959
Fletcher, Susanne A., 4508
Floderus, Eugenie, 5310
Flores, Amando, 4841
Flores, Enrique, 3150
Flores, Margarita, 973
Flores, Noemí, 5719
Flory, Janice E., 4311
Foissac, X., 2870
Folk, John E., 2505
Fonstein, Michael, 2368, 3361
Fontana, Roberta, 5912
Forchhammer, Karl, 2033, 5812
Forstner, Janet F., 1030, 1039
Forti, Francesca, 1425
Foster, John W., 4097
Foster, Lisa-Anne, 1116, 6058
Foster, Patricia L., 6670
Foster, Simon J., 3855, 5723
Foucaud, Catherine, 4652
Fouet, Agnès, 614
Fradiani, Piera Assunta, 4703
Francis, Arokiasamy J., 1989
Frandsen, Niels, 716
Frank, Dara W., 1169, 4427
Franken, Kees, 222
Franks, A. H., 5711
Fredrickson, James K., 5135
Fredrickson, Jim K., 4537
Freedberg, Darón I., 6237
Freeman, Mark D., 5997
Frees, Dorte, 2008
Frenette, Michel, 2270
Frey, James, 4097

Fricke, J., 517
Fridovich, Irwin, 3344
Friedberg, Devorah, 1624
Friedberg, Errol C., 364
Friedman, David I., 2589, 3185
Friedman, Richard L., 3801
Friedrich, Bärbel, 1840, 2373
Friedrich, Joyce D., 7125
Frisby, Dennis L., 4144
Frisse, Andrea, 596
Fu, Lianwu, 3087
Fuchs, James A., 3213
Fujii, Akiko, 2442
Fujii, Tadashi, 156
Fujii, Yoshio, 4579
Fujimoto, Shuhei, 5574
Fujimoto, Susan Y., 2813
Fujimura, Yohko, 784
Fujino, Emi, 5169
Fujino, Tsuchiyoshi, 2451, 5169
Fujio, Tatsuro, 4921
Fujita, N., 238
Fujita, Nobuyuki, 5186, 5193, 6740, 7100
Fujita, Takashi, 688
Fujita, Yasutaro, 4813
Fujita, Yuichi, 6137
Fukuda, Ichiro, 1719
Fukunaga, Noriyuki, 2138
Fuller, Troy E., 7265
Funnell, Barbara E., 2381
Fuqua, Clay, 1367
Furuya, Nobuhisa, 46
Fussenegger, Martin, 1159
Futo, Satoshi, 1915
Fyfe, Janet A. M., 1952, 3781

Gabriel, Dean W., 4963
Gagnier, Liane, 2381
Gaines, George L., III, 5891
Gak, Evgeny R., 4575
Galán, Jorge E., 3965, 7078
Galli, Dominique M., 4474
Gambacorta, Agata, 7050
Gan, Keda, 1879, 6820
Garcia, Jose L., 1098
García, L. René, 4066, 4077
Garcia, Manuel M., 1976
Gardiol, Daniela, 7003
Garduño, Rafael A., 2684
Garmyn, Dominique, 3427
Garnier, Thierry, 5680
Garrett, Jinnie M., 6761
Gaskell, S. J., 6304
Gasson, Michael J., 2840
Gauden, David E., 5853
Geary, Steven J., 259
Géli, Vincent, 4935
Gentry, Daniel R., 3890
Gentry-Weeks, Claudia R., 2505
George, John, III, 5350
Gerberding, Holger, 6309
Gerbig, Donald G., Jr., 1116
Geremia, Roberto A., 1419
Gerischer, Ulrike, 1336
Gershater, Craig J. L., 7086
Gewinner, Peter, 2373
Ghelardini, Patrizia, 4703
Ghisotti, Daniela, 1425
Ghrist, Angela C., 4980
Giardina, Peter C., 6058
Gibson, Bradford W., 1116
Gibson, David T., 20, 5799, 5834
Gibson, D. T., 2615
Gibson, Jane, 6545
Gicquel, Brigitte, 59
Giese, Michael J., 5179
Gil, Patricia, 5206
Giladi, Hilla, 3312
Gill, Ronald E., 4089
Gillet, B., 3573
Gilson, Lynne, 6946
Ginés-Candelaria, Edwin, 705
Giordano, Gérard, 7141
Giraldo-Suárez, R., 4377
Girard, Lourdes, 973
Gish, Kurt, 7245
Givskov, Michael, 52
Glaser, Philippe, 271, 1112
Gluch, Martin F., 5473
Gober, James W., 3176, 3479, 3656
Godson, G. Nigel, 1104
Goh, M. Stephanie, 259
Golden, James W., 6676
Golden, Susan S., 508, 1651, 2080
Goldenberg, Daniel, 3312
Golderer, Georg, 5994
Goldman, Michelle, 823
Goldstein, Richard, 1030, 1039
Gollnick, Paul, 839, 4272
Golovleva, L. A., 2821
Golovleva, Ludmila A., 229
Gomelsky, Mark, 1634, 4609
Gomes, Suely Lopes, 3479
Gomez, Manuel, 4825
Gómez-Eichelmann, M. Carmen, 3619
Gómez-Pardo, Emilia, 6069
Gomi, Sumiko, 2218
Gonda, David K., 580
González, Alicia, 792
González-Candelas, Luís, 7070
González-Halphen, Diego, 792
González-Pastor, José Eduardo, 7131
Gooday, Graham W., 1239
Goodman, Joel M., 6773
Goosen, Nora, 222
Gordon, Milton P., 2554
Gort, Amy Strohmeier, 6782
Gorton, Timothy S., 259
Goss, Thomas J., 3546, 5523, 5535
Gotsche, Susann, 2721
Gottesman, M. E., 1388
Göttfert, Michael, 5151
Gottschalk, Gerhard, 2151, 2245, 4392
Götz, Friedrich, 1470, 6144
Gounon, Pierre, 2451
Gow, Neil A. R., 1239
Graf, Roney, 1645
Grahn, A. Marika, 4779
Gralla, Jay D., 5818
Grant, Joanne L. Simala, 2057
Grattan, Marsha, 1727
Green, Brian D., 1630, 6619
Green, Christopher J., 2564
Green, Cristina Barthel-Rosa, 6560
Green, Jacalyn M., 5918
Greenberg, Bill, 66
Greenberg, E. P., 815
Grewal, Shiv I. S., 4658
Grindle, Suzanne, 2971
Gröbner, Peter, 5994
Groisman, Eduardo A., 4364
Gross, Carol A., 799
Gross, Dennis C., 4009
Gross, Michael, 2834
Grossman, Alan D., 166, 861, 3308, 3736
Grossman, Arthur R., 3269
Grunwald, Sandra K., 628
Gu, Lijie, 2594
Gu, Wei, 1576
Gu, Zhiping, 3616
Guay, Gordon G., 5355
Guerinot, Mary Lou, 3979
Guespin-Michel, Janine F., 916
Guffanti, Arthur A., 4557
Guilloton, Michel, 1817
Guilloton, Michel B., 3213
Guilvout, Ingrid, 1780
Guiney, Donald G., 5303
Gulati, Poonam, 4645
Gulati, Poonam S., 2194
Gunn, John S., 5040
Gunsalus, Robert P., 1023, 2416, 4587, 6255, 6652
Gunsalus, R. P., 4851
Guo, Wenjin, 7070
Gupta, Sita D., 4207
Gurevitz, Michael, 2222
Gustafsson, Lena, 6695
Gutierrez, Juan A., 390
Gutshall, Kevin R., 1981
Guvener, Zehra Tuzun, 5129
Guzman, Luz-Maria, 4121

Haag, Sabine, 6126
Haak, Barbara, 667
Haandrikman, Alfred, 7011
Haandrikman, Alfred J., 1554, 5254
Haas, D., 3606
Haas, Dieter, 5387
Haase, Jana, 4779
Haddad, Judette E., 3128
Haddaoui, Elarbi, 5148
Haddock, John D., 20, 5834
Hadley, Jill A., 6346
Hafner, Edmund W., 3504
Hagen, Wilfred R., 6195
Haggård-Ljungquist, Elisabeth, 4528
Hagman, Kayla E., 4162
Hagting, Anja, 4652
Hahn, Jeanette, 3601
Haïdour, Ali, 3911
Haigler, B. E., 2615
Haishima, Yuji, 2098
Halberg, Richard, 1888
Haldenwang, W. G., 3771
Haldenwang, William G., 114
Ham, Jong Hyun, 4553
Hamilton, Ian R., 2251, 2622, 2751, 5704
Han, Bin, 4658
Han, Lei, 6111
Hancock, Robert E. W., 3556, 4914, 5447
Hancox, Lisa S., 6861
Haney, Paul, 2977
Hani, Eric Kurt, 2396
Hanlon, William A., 7150
Hansen, Eric J., 2644
Hansen, J. Norman, 6874
Hansen, Klaus, 3036
Hansen, Theo A., 6195
Hansson, Marianne, 1470
Hanzelka, Brian L., 815
Haque, Mahmudul, 5327, 5334
Harayama, Shigeaki, 1196
Harder, Wim, 357
Hardesty, Boyd, 5517
Hardin, Phillip, 573
Hardin, Susan H., 1564
Harlow, Kenneth W., 2236
Harms, Nellie, 247
Harris-Haller, Larry W., 1564
Harry, Elizabeth J., 3386
Harshey, Rasika M., 987
Härtlein, Michael, 3347
Hartman, Peter G., 2965
Hartmann, Roland K., 3793
Harty, D. W. S., 6304
Harwood, Caroline S., 6545, 7033
Hasegawa, Yuko, 745
Haselkorn, Robert, 1520, 2368, 3332, 3361, 6021, 6440
Hashimoto, Minako K., 3940
Hashimoto, Yoshiteru, 1564
Hassett, Daniel J., 6330, 6536
Hasty, David L., 3680
Hatch, Thomas P., 877, 4252, 6286
Hauser, P. M., 3923
Hausinger, Robert P., 1947
Hayashi, Norio, 1719
Hayashi, Tetsuya, 4028
Hayward, Richard S., 5193
He, Luhong, 5078
He, YiPing, 2157
Healy, B., 932
Healy, Frank, 4857
Heath, Andrew S., 6619
Heath, David G., 5453
Heath, Joe Don, 1797
Hecht, David W., 4466
Hecht, Gregory B., 6223
Hecker, M., 3771
Hecker, Michael, 3540, 5590, 5598
Hedberg, Peter J., 871
Hederstedt, Lars, 6751
Heesemann, Jürgen, 2292
Heffron, Fred, 1357, 2087, 4628
Heidelbach, Michael, 7092
Heideman, Warren, 6761
Heider, Johann, 4748, 4757
Heinrich, Tatjana, 3793
Heinzinger, Nina K., 2813
Heiss, Gesche, 5865
Heitritter, Shannon M., 4881
Heitzman, Kathryn, 3199
Helinski, Donald R., 2789
Heller, Knut J., 4829
Helling, Robert B., 2592
Hellingwerf, Klaas J., 3295
Henderson, Peter J. F., 5379
Henderson, Thomas A., 2074
Hengge-Aronis, Regine, 413, 3455, 4676
Hennecke, Hauke, 1760, 2214, 4321, 5151
Henrich, Bernhard, 723

Henrikson, Erik, 1903
Henriques, Adriano O., 3394
Henrissat, Bernard, 1419
Henry, S. A., 3379
Hensgens, Charles M. H., 6195
Henthorn, Karla S., 3185
Hernando, Yolanda, 5661
Herrero, Antonia, 3150
Herrmann, Richard, 3370
Herweijer, Marga, 5622
Hessels, G. I., 6666
Hettwer, Ursula, 2834
Hibler, N. S., 5670
Hicks, Karen A., 3736
Hiestand-Nauer, Rosemarie, 1159
Higashitani, Atsushi, 3610
Higashitani, Nahoko, 3610
Higgins, N. P., 5937
Higgins, Robert, 3830
Hilbert, Helmut, 843, 3370
Hilden, Ida, 7280
Hilger, Martina, 7202
Hill, Charles W., 1393, 2209
Hill, Steven, 3673
Hill, Susan, 867, 1186
Hillen, Wolfgang, 5467
Hillier, Alan, 3818
Hirai, Yoshikazu, 5327, 5334
Hiratsu, Keiichiro, 2918
Hirshfield, Irvin N., 1872
Hisayoshi, Sugihara, 2178
Ho, Hsu-Tso, 336
Hochkoeppler, Alejandro, 608
Hodgson, John, 7086
Hofer, Bettina, 3080
Hoffman, Robert J., 839
Hoffmaster, Alex R., 1797
Högenauer, G., 4488
Högenauer, Gregor, 4279
Hoiczyk, Egbert, 2387
Holčík, Martin, 6352
Holck, Askild, 2125
Holmes, A. J., 3071
Hols, Pascal, 3427
Holst, Elisabet, 1976
Holtel, Andreas, 3312
Holz, Ingelore, 4417, 7050
Holzman, Thomas F., 4327
Homma, Michio, 2218, 5158
Hong, Jenshiang, 4297
Hong, Yeong-Man, 1491
Hoover, Timothy A., 4238
Hopman, Carla T. P., 2475
Hopper, Sylvia, 2798
Hoppert, Michael, 6309
Hopwood, David A., 473, 3946, 4544
Horie, Nobuyuki, 290
Horinouchi, Sueharu, 5048, 6083, 6401
Horiuchi, Kensuke, 3610
Horiuchi, Tadao, 3120
Horiuchi, Takashi, 784
Horlacher, Reinhold, 4043
Horn, Virginia, 4451
Horswill, Alexander R., 7119
Horton, Jay R., 20
Horwitz, Marcus A., 5644
Hou, Shao-Yi, 1620
Houghton, John E., 401
Houston, Todd A., 3714
Hove-Jensen, Bjarne, 2236, 7280
Hovey, Andrew K., 1169, 4427
Howell, Jerrilyn K., 1797
Howell, Michael L., 6536
Howitt, C. L., 2572
Hryniewicz, Monika M., 2343
Hsieh, Chuin-Ju, 5740
Hsu, Mei-Yin, 4179
Hu, Ping-Chuan, 3199
Huang, Dao Chao, 283
Huang, Jianzhong, 1259
Huang, Jinzhou, 6049
Huang, Ning, 636
Huang, Ruiping, 486
Huang, Wai Mun, 2769
Huang, Xian Fang, 283
Huang, Yan, 2567
Huber, Karin, 2436
Huder, Jon B., 3623
Hue, Kim K., 3465
Huertas, María-José, 3911
Hughes, E. John, 401
Hughes, Kelly T., 2021
Hughes, Nicky J., 3953
Huie, Janet L., 3518
Huis in't Veld, J. H. J., 1610
Hulanicka, Danuta, 4134
Humayun, M. Zafri, 6041
Hung, S. C., 1388
Hungerer, Christoph, 1435, 3326
Hunke, Sabine, 5364
Hunter, C. Neil, 2064
Hurtubise, Yves, 6610
Husain, Karrar, 835
Husemann, Manfred, 4442
Hutchinson, C. Richard, 477, 1208, 1216, 3879, 4809, 6688
Hutchison, Clyde A., III, 3199
Hwang, Ingyu, 449
Hyman, Michael R., 4908, 4974
Hyodo, Masao, 688

Igarashi, Kazuei, 2227, 5987
Iglewski, Barbara H., 654
Ihara, Fumio, 1254
Ihler, Garret M., 7271
Iida, Akihiro, 4921
Iizuka, Tetsutaro, 2576
Ike, Yasuyoshi, 5574
Illades-Aguiar, Berenice, 4721
Im, Hana, 4601
Im, Jeong, 5636
Imae, Yasuo, 2218, 5158
Imlay, James A., 6782
Imperial, Juan, 5661
Inamine, G. S., 3045
Ingmer, Hanne, 4865
Ingram, C., 3579, 3587
Inoue, Jun, 1196
Inouye, Masayori, 264, 2194, 2524, 4179, 4261, 7150
Inouye, Sumiko, 264, 4179, 4261, 7150
Ippen-Ihler, Karin, 2957
Ireton, Keith, 3308
Iriarte, Maite, 738, 2299
Ishiai, Masamichi, 1994
Ishiguro, Edward E., 992, 4224
Ishiguro, Koji, 5872
Ishihama, A., 238
Ishihama, Akira, 5186, 5193, 6740, 6832, 7100
Ishihara, Tatsuya, 745
Ishino, Yoshizumi, 2164
Ishiura, Masahiro, 2080, 5606
Island, Michael D., 5653
Isogai, Akira, 5567
Isogai, Yasuhiro, 2576
Ito, Hideo, 1788
Ito, Koichi, 5547
Ivanisevic, Radmila, 1766, 5155
Ives, Catherine L., 6313
Iwama, Tomonori, 2218
Iwasaki, Toshio, 2576
Iyer, V. N., 6352

Jackson, Dennis P., 1727
Jackson, Matthew P., 3128
Jacobs, Mariken H. J., 1812
Jacques, Mario, 3830
Jacques, Micheline, 2305
Jafri, Samina, 524
Jahn, Dieter, 1435, 3326
Jair, Kam-Wing, 7100
James, G. A., 907
Janekovic, Davorin, 4417, 7050
Jann, Klaus, 1137, 2178, 4562
Janssen, Dick B., 1348, 6894
Janssen, Paul J., 5686
Janssen, Peter H., 277, 3870
Jansson, Per-Erik, 5316
Janzon, Lars, 6049
Jarvis, Michael, 3656
Jaworski, Deborah D., 6644
Jayaswal, Radheshyam K., 5116
Jemal, Claudia, 3128
Jendrossek, Dieter, 596
Jenney, Francis E., Jr., 608
Jensen, Gert B., 2914
Jensen, John Beck, 5762
Jensen, Peter Ruhdal, 3420
Jensen, Roy A., 1576
Jensen, Susan E., 1307
Jeronimus-Stratingh, C. Margot, 3472
Jiang, Ru-Zhang, 1039
Jiang, Shu-Qin, 4297
Jiang, Weihong, 6411
Jishage, Miki, 6832
Jochimsen, Bjarne U., 5762
Johnson, Carl Hirschie, 2080
Johnson, Casonya M., 3438
Johnson, Jean L., 2057
Johnson, Judith A., 835
Johnson, Mark S., 3985, 4342
Johnson, Michael K., 4748
Johnson, Reid C., 938, 2021, 3166, 5222
Johnson, Scot P., 4540
Johnston, Andrew W. B., 4927
Johnstone, Keith, 4658
Jonasson, Jon A., 5316
Jones, George H., 5740
Jones, Tamera, 1186
Jørgensen, B. Jul, 621
Josenhans, Christine, 3010
Joseph, Aaron, 835
Joshi-Tope, Geeta, 1989
Joyce, Catherine M., 6321
Joys, Terence M., 3863
Juárez, Antonio, 242
Jubete, Yolanda, 242
Jue, Chong K., 3534
Juillard, Vincent, 3472
Julien, Bryan, 3743
Julien, Raymond, 916
Juliette, Lisa Y., 4908
Jung, Günter, 694

Ka, J.-O., 3606
Kabata, Hiroyuki, 3120
Kadner, Robert J., 1712, 4829, 6810
Kadokura, Hiroshi, 1536, 3596
Kadurugamuwa, Jagath L., 3998
Kaguni, Jon M., 6657
Kahn, Katherine, 7026
Kaidow, Akihiro, 3589
Kaiser, A. Dale, 5846
Kaiser, Dale, 4638
Kaiser, Manuela, 3647
Kajitani, Takashi, 6492
Kajiwara, Susumu, 6575, 7171
Kakeda, Minoru, 3894
Kakinuma, Yoshimi, 2227
Kalfas, Sotirios, 5806
Kalogeraki, Virginia S., 892
Kaltenbach, Linda S., 6449
Kameoka, Daisuke, 6492
Kamst, Eric, 6282
Kanazireva, Ekaterina, 6693
Kane, James F., 7086
Kaneko, Tomohiko, 688
Kaneshiro, Stacey M., 3668
Kang, Pil Jung, 2901
Kaniga, Koné, 3965, 7078
Kaplan, Heidi B., 4645
Kaplan, Samuel, 1634, 2695, 2760, 3027, 4609, 6422
Kapoor, M., 212
Kapteyn, Johan C., 3788
Karamanos, Yannis, 916
Karamata, Dimitri, 6176
Karaolis, David K. R., 3191
Karita, Shuichi, 5169
Karlin, Samuel, 6881
Karlok, M., 5937
Karls, Russell K., 2609
Karst, Francis, 1817
Karudapuram, Surekha, 3235
Kasberg, T., 3885
Kaschabek, Stefan R., 320
Kasmir, Jodie J., 1981
Katayama, Eisaku, 1719
Katayama, Mitsunori, 3873
Katayama, Sei-ichi, 5680, 7164
Kato, Ikunoshin, 2164
Kato, Junichi, 948, 7019
Kato, Nobuo, 1788, 2178, 6773
Katz, Leonard, 4327
Kaul, Ravi, 2594
Kawagishi, Ikuro, 2218, 5158
Kawai, Eri, 6381
Kawai, Keiichi, 1915
Kawamura, Fujio, 4520, 6679
Kawasaki, Yasuo, 1994
Kawazu, Yoichi, 5547
Kawula, Thomas H., 4900
Kay, William W., 2684
Kazmierczak, Robert, 5434
Keel, Christoph, 5387
Keeney, David, 462
Keenleyside, Wendy J., 5247, 5411
Keijers, Veerle, 5419

Keister, Donald, 2214
Keizer, Ineke, 357
Kelley-Crouse, Terry L., 4817
Kelln, R. A., 517
Kelly, David J., 3953
Kemp, Priscilla, 1589
Kendrick, Kathleen E., 854
Kenna, E., 3071
Kennedy, Michael J., 5959
Kennelly, Peter J., 6510
Kerby, R. L., 2241
Kerby, Robert L., 2157
Kersten, Philip J., 6106
Keseler, Ingrid M., 4638
Kessler, J. O., 7060
Kessler, Peter S., 5773
Keuntje, Barbara, 6432
Keyer, Kay, 6782
Khan, A. Salam, 3704
Khasanov, Fuat K., 5582
Khisty, Vijaya J., 3277
Khosla, Chaitan, 4544
Kido, Nobuo, 2178
Kieser, Helen M., 473
Kikuchi, Hiroyuki, 6137
Kilburn, Douglas G., 4356
Kiley, Patricia J., 3972
Killmann, Helmut, 694
Kim, Byoung-Kwan, 7178
Kim, Eungbin, 3095
Kim, Eung-Soo, 1202
Kim, Jeong Ho, 5129
Kim, John S., 4289
Kim, Suhng Wook, 2602
Kim, Young Jae, 5176
Kim, Youngjun, 1850
Kim, Young M., 6825
Kimura, Mitsutaka, 6401
Kinashi, Haruyasu, 6492
King, Steven C., 5381
Kinzelt, D., 3885
Kjelleberg, Staffan, 6978
Klaenhammer, Todd R., 134
Klarsfeld, André, 6469
Klasen, Ralf, 2637
Klee, Silke, 5310
Klein, Joachim, 5865
Klein, Wolfgang, 4043
Klemm, P., 621
Klenk, Hans-Peter, 7050
Klepin, Heidi D., 1326
Kletzin, Arnulf, 4817
Klier, Andre, 2283, 6919, 6928
Klipp, Werner, 6432
Klis, Frans M., 3104, 3788
Kloos, Dorothee-Ursula, 6015
Klug, Gabriele, 4481
Knackmuss, Hans-Joachim, 5865
Knowles, D., 5161
Kobayashi, Hiroshi, 5567, 5987
Kobayashi, Kazuo, 176
Kobayashi, Yasuo, 176
Koch, Arthur L., 235
Koch, Walter H., 1903
Kocsis, Eva, 805
Kofoid, Eric C., 2713
Koh, Young-Sang, 2673
Köhl, J., 11
Koibuchi, Hajime, 5872
Kojima, Shuichi, 6638
Kok, Jan, 1554, 5254, 7011
Kok, Ruben G., 3295
Kolattukudy, P. E., 7070
Kolen, Carin P. A. M., 7222
Kolstø, Anne-Brit, 5480
Kolter, Roberto, 4194
Komano, Teruya, 46
Komatsu, Takayuki, 2178
Komatsuzawa, Hitoshi, 1491
Kondo, Keiji, 6575, 7171
Kondo, Koichi, 5048
Kondo, Takao, 2080, 5606
Konings, Wil N., 1812, 2863, 3472, 4652
Konings, W. N., 5440
Konisky, Jordan, 2977
Koonin, Eugene V., 5393
Koraimann, Günther, 4279
Korber, D. R., 907
Korinek, G., 3695
Kornberg, Arthur, 491, 898
Kossmann, Marina, 699
Köster, Wolfgang, 7186
Kostrzynska, Magdalena, 6049
Kozliak, Evguenii I., 3213
Kramer, Gisela, 5517
Krämer, R., 4690
Krämer, Reinhard, 1152, 3351, 5140, 5716, 5991
Krath, Britta N., 7280
Kratzin, Hartmut D., 596
Krause, Duncan C., 4571
Krause, Martin, 5303
Kraut, Maria, 2197
Krebes, Kathleen A., 4571
Kredich, Nicholas M., 2343
Kreft, B., 621
Kremer, Laurent, 642
Kreuzer, Helen W. E., 6844
Kreuzer, Kenneth N., 6844
Krishnapillai, V., 3606
Kristensen, Claus S., 52
Kristiansen, Björn-Erik, 4669
Krogfelt, Karen Angeliki, 5840
Krohs, Ulrich, 3067
Kronemeyer, Wolfgang, 1152, 4021
Kroos, Lee, 1082, 1888
Krueger, Charles M., 7271
Krüger, Steffen, 1527, 5590
Krulwich, Terry A., 4557
Kruus, Kristiina, 1641
Krygsman, Phyllis, 6033
Krzycki, Joseph A., 4410
Kubo, Motoki, 2469
Kudlicki, Wieslaw, 5517
Kudo, Nobuaki, 6401
Kuhm, Andrea Elisabeth, 5865
Kulaeva, Olga I., 2737
Kulakauskas, Saulius, 3451
Kulich, Scott M., 1169
Kullik, Ines, 1275, 1285
Kumada, Hidefumi, 2098
Kumano, Tsutomu, 7019
Kumar, Alan P., 1751
Kumar, Ashok, 5193
Kumaresan, K. R., 3641
Kumari, Suman, 2878
Kündig, Christoph, 5151
Kung, Shieh-Shiuh, 4157
Kung, Teresa, 235
Kunji, Edmund R. S., 3472, 4652
Kunst, Frank, 1112, 2403
Kunugita, Kiyohiko, 688
Künzler, Peter, 4321
Kuo, Alan, 6946
Kurland, Charles G., 1497, 4171
Kuroda, Akio, 5582, 7019
Kushner, Sidney R., 502, 1879
Kusian, Bernhard, 4442, 6568
Kusser, Wolfgang, 992
Kusters, J. G., 1610
Kusters, Johannes G., 1892
Kustu, Sydney, 191, 5078

Laan, Harry, 3472
Labedan, Bernard, 1585
Laberge, Serge, 3133
Labigne, Agnès, 3010
Labischinski, Harald, 3631
LaCelle, Michael, 1409
Lacks, Sanford A., 66, 3641
Lacroix, Patricia, 5206
Lagneaux, Delphine, 5206
Lagunas, Rosario, 5622
Laigret, F., 2870
Laity, Carole, 4681
Lam, Joseph S., 6718
Lamont, Iain L., 252, 2744
Lampson, Bert C., 37
Lan, Ruiting, 3191
Lanéelle, Marie-Antoinette, 4566
Lang, Helen P., 2064
Lang, Steven E., 608
Lange, Roland, 4676
Langen, Hanno, 2965
Lanka, Erich, 4333, 4779
LaRossa, Robert A., 6001
Larsen, Ray A., 4742
Larsson, Lennart, 4566
Lasa, Iñigo, 5460
Latham, Katherine Atkins, 5166
Lathrop, Julia Tait, 6810
Latus, Markus, 229
Laudenbach, David E., 964, 2143
Laue, Bridget E., 4089
Lautier, Martine, 2840
Laverman, Peter, 2982
Law, Jean, 7011
Lawes, Matthew, 1383
Lawley, B., 238
Lawrence, Jeffrey G., 6371
Layh-Schmitt, Gerlinde, 843, 3370
Lazazzera, Beth A., 3972
Lebech, Anne-Mette, 3036
Leberman, Reuben, 3347
Leblanc, Donald J., 4474, 5028
Leblon, G., 7255, 7261
Le Bourgeois, Pascal, 2840
Lebron, J., 3071
Le Coq, Dominique, 1527
Leddy, M. B., 4713
LeDeaux, John R., 166, 861
Lee, Bai-Yu, 5644
Lee, Barry T. O., 4207
Lee, Heung-shick, 191, 5078
Lee, In Soo, 4097
Lee, Jong Ho, 4851, 4857
Lee, K., 2615
Lee, Ki-Sung, 6411
Lee, Linda N., 5028
Lee, Mi K., 2276
Lee, Wen-Lin, 4157
Leenhouts, Kees, 7011
Leenhouts, Kees J., 1554, 5254
Leeson, Sandra, 2971
Leigh, John A., 5773
Leisinger, Thomas, 831, 2436
Lelivelt, Michael J., 4900
Lemaire, Marc, 2451
Leng, Jie, 6510
Leonard, Bettina A. B., 871
Leonard, Thomas J., 4792, 6246
Leoni, Livia, 4703
Lereclus, Didier, 6027
Lerner, Claude G., 2194
Leschine, Susan B., 6625
Lessing, Derek, 3479
Letellier, Lucienne, 4935
Levchenko, Igor, 6338
Levin, James C., 7275
Levine, Arthur S., 2737
Levy, Stuart B., 530, 3414
Lewis, Kim, 2328
Lewis, Lisa A., 1299
Lewis, Thomas A., 2204
Ley, Herbert L., III, 2769
Lezhava, Alexander, 6492
Li, C., 7060
Li, Ji-Nong, 6593
Li, Lhing-Yew, 3940, 4992, 5727
Li, Rixin, 508
Li, Shyr-Jiann, 7003
Li, Xiaotao, 6866
Li, Yonghui, 2014
Li, Zhongming, 805
Li, Ziyi, 1655
Liao, James C., 1620
Liao, Linda, 6033
Libby, Stephen, 5303
Licht, Tine Rask, 5840
Lichter, Amnon, 4457
Lichtinger, Thomas, 5716
Lidstrom, Mary E., 206, 4575, 6825
Lidstrom, M. E., 3071
Lieb, Margaret, 660
Lienau, Drew, 2021
Lies, Douglas P., 628
Lightfoot, Richard, 1069
Ligon, James M., 3673
Lilburn, Timothy G., 4593
Lillard, James W., Jr., 1824
Lim, Eng Mong, 59
Lim, Seung T., 3534
Limbach, Patrick A., 2858
Limet, Joseph N., 1911
Lin, Chuzhao, 2543
Lin, Jyhshiun, 4097
Lin, Yuhmei, 6874
Lindberg, Alf A., 5310
Linderoth, Nora A., 4333
Lindley, Nicholas D., 5826
Lindner, Cordula, 1527, 5598
Lindqvist, Lennart, 4084
Lingens, Franz, 229, 667
Linkerhägner, Kerstin, 5289, 6018
Lintermans, Paul, 1911
Lipke, Peter N., 3534
Liras, Paloma, 2230
Liu, Dan, 4084
Liu, Ju, 926
Liu, Mu Ya, 2663

Liu, Shu-Lin, 3355, 5099, 6585
Liu, Xiaochun, 6688
Liu, Xiaoying, 5186
Liu, Yang, 5108
Liu, Yi, 2080
Liveris, Dionysios, 4152
Livers, K., 3695
Llobell, Antonio, 1864, 6937
Lloyd, R. Stephen, 5166
Locht, Camille, 642
Loeb, Lawrence A., 2923
Loeb, Marilyn R., 3613
Loessner, Holger, 4748
Loessner, Martin J., 6601
Loferer, Hannes, 2214
Loman, Leine, 3420
Lomovskaya, Olga, 2328
Long, Sharon R., 2892, 6237, 6952
Loomis, Wendy P., 5040
Loper, J. E., 6230
Lopez, Paloma, 66
López-García, Purificación, 1405
Lorenz, Eva, 4113
Loret, Erwann, 4266
Loroch, Albert I., 7210
Losick, Richard, 372, 3386, 5628, 5906, 6263
Lottspeich, F., 11
Lottspeich, Friedrich, 1129
Loubbardi, Adil, 1817
Lovett, Michael A., 3556
Lovett, Paul S., 3616
Low, David A., 6449
Lu, Fang, 1938
Lu, Qing, 2524
Lu, Sijie, 1082
Lu, Wei-Ping, 2245
Lu, Yang, 1315
Lubys, Arvydas, 3451
Lucier, Thomas, 3199
Ludden, Pau! W., 628, 2354, 5322
Ludden, P. W., 2241
Ludwig, Robert A., 7210
Luesink, Evert J., 7105
Lugtenberg, Ben J. J., 4985, 6276, 6282
Luisi-DeLuca, Cynthia, 566
Lünsdorf, Heinrich, 7092
Lurz, Rudi, 4779
Lutze-Wallace, Cheryl L., 1976
Lyass, Ljuba, 3904
Lyons, Eilene M., 1570

Ma, Kesen, 4748, 4757
Maas, Renata, 459
Maas, Werner K., 459
Macario, Alberto J. L., 544, 6077
MacDougall, Jane, 1805
Macián, Fernando, 1896
Macinga, David R., 3407
Macino, Giuseppe, 792
Mackenzie, Christopher, 3027
Macrina, Francis L., 4199
Madduri, Krishnamurthy, 1208, 3879
Madhusudhan, K. T., 636
Madigan, Michael T., 2583
Madiraju, Murty V. V. S., 6527
Madkour, Mohamed Hussein, 2513
Maekawa, Yukiyo, 5158
Magae, Junji, 3589
Magasanik, Boris, 94, 926, 4190
Magee, Beatrice, 2971
Magee, Paul T., 2971
Mages, Wolfgang, 6630
Magnuson, Kelly, 3593
Maguire, Michael E., 1233, 1638, 2654, 5350
Maier, Elke, 5716
Majka, Jerzy, 4765
Maken, Jessica B., 4881
Makino, Kozo, 2918
Makkonen, Anne, 1477
Malakooti, Jaleh, 4372, 6854
Malamy, Michael H., 3158
Malek, Lawrence T., 6033
Malki, Souria, 2628
Mallavia, Louis P., 2946
Maloy, Stanley, 1383
Maltby, David, 2953
Maltseva, O. V., 2821
Mandic-Mulec, Ines, 4619
Mandrand-Berthelot, Marie-Andrée, 7141
Maneewannakul, Kesmanee, 2957
Maneewannakul, Sumit, 2957
Maneval, David R., Jr., 835
Mangan, Erin K., 3176, 3656
Mangroo, Dev, 2858
Mann, Nicholas H., 2550, 3527
Manning, Paul A., 1059
Mano, Yoshihiro, 688
Manoil, Colin, 2315
Mansuy, D., 307
Mäntsälä, Pekka, 2942
Manuel, Raymond C., 5166
Manulis, Shulamit, 4457
Marais, A., 2870
Marcandier, Sylvie, 6144
March, Paul E., 2194
Marchase, Richard B., 3087
Marcireau, Christophe, 1817
Marcos, Ana T., 465
Margolin, William, 2892
Marini, Patricia, 7003
Markham, Penelope N., 3904
Marklund, B.-I., 6100
Marks, Katherine L., 7271
Markwardt, David D., 6761
Marmor, Joy, 2050
Marolda, Cristina L., 5539
Marolewski, Ariane, 1292
Marschall, Christoph, 3455
Marshall, Pamela A., 6773
Martín, Juan F., 465, 2230
Martin, M., 4377
Martin, Robert G., 4176, 7100
Martinez, Alfredo, 5719
Martinez, Juan, 6005
Martinez-Canamero, Magdalena, 7150
Martínez-Salazar, Jaime, 973
Martinussen, Jan, 271
Martin-Verstraete, Isabelle, 6919, 6928
Marugg, Joey D., 2982
Marzluf, George A., 6093
Masduki, Agus, 948
Masepohl, Bernd, 6432
Maslow, Joel, 3680
Masoud, Hussein, 6718
Massad, George, 5878
Masure, H. R., 86
Mathiesen, Marianne J., 3036
Matin, A., 1850, 2328
Matson, Steven W., 1326, 5612
Matsuguchi, Tatsuhiko, 468, 1414
Matsuhashi, Michio, 688
Matsuhisa, Akio, 200
Matsumura, Kiyoyuki, 5547
Matsumura, Philip, 5186
Matsunaga, Fujihiko, 1994
Matsushita, Kazunobu, 2442, 6552
Matsushita, Osamu, 7164
Matsuyama, Tohey, 987
Matthews, Rowena G., 103
Matthysse, Ann G., 1069, 1076
Mattimore, Valerie, 5232
Maul, B., 3771
Maupin-Furlow, Julie Anne, 4851, 4857
May, Monika, 4517
Mayer, D., 5261
Mayer, Frank, 2425, 2513, 6309
Mayer-Posner, Franz J., 1402
Maynard, Robert H., 1505
Mayor, Jocelyne, 2014
Mazodier, Philippe, 2998
McArthur, Hamish A. I., 3504
McCarter, Linda L., 1595
McCloskey, James A., 2858
McDonald, Terence P., 5379
McDonough, Michele, 580
McFall, Elizabeth, 459, 6456
McGlynn, Marion, 5355
McGovern, Victoria P., 4131
McIlwaine, Douglas B., 3714
McIver, Kevin S., 6619
McKenney, David, 4140, 6989
McNeil, Michael, 7125
McNicholas, Paul, 5355, 7231
McTavish, Hugh, 3960
Mecsas, Joan, 799
Meeks, John C., 6184
Megson, G., 6304
Mei, Julia, 6766
Meijer, W. G., 5860
Meijer, Wilco, 2982
Meinnel, Thierry, 1883
Meldorf, Matthew, 1908
Mellado, E., 3443
Mellies, Jay, 144
Membrillo-Hernández, Jorge, 3619
Mendelson, Neil H., 7060
Mendonca, Veera M., 1326
Merchante, Rafael, 6176
Merino, Enrique, 6362
Merkel, Tod J., 1712, 2727
Merrill, Gerald, 5517
Merriman, Marilyn E., 252
Merriman, Tony R., 252, 2744
Messer, Walter, 4245
Messner, Paul, 1402, 2188
Metcalf, William W., 6411
Mettke, Inga, 5056
Meulenberg, J. J. M., 5088
Meurer, Guido, 477
Meuser, Renate, 2594
Meyer, Ortwin, 2197
Michiels, Kris, 5419
Middleton, A. T., 3133
Miki, Wataru, 6575
Mikkelsen, Bo, 3036
Miksch, Gerhard, 5374
Mikulskis, Alvydas, 2299
Milic, Mirjana, 1766
Milkman, Roger, 5155
Miller, Christine A., 4865
Miller, James N., 3556
Miller, Jeff F., 6058, 6477
Miller, Karen J., 6346
Miller, Robert C., Jr., 4356
Miller, Samuel I., 5040
Miller, Virginia L., 5370
Mills, Melody, 3004
Minami, Junzaburo, 7164
Minton, Kenneth W., 5495
Miranda, Manuel, 2360
Misawa, Norihiko, 6575, 7171
Mitchenall, Lesley A., 5294
Mitsuse, Shizuo, 1915
Mittendorf, Volker, 4805
Miura, Kin-Ichiro, 6638
Miwa, Yasuhiko, 4813
Miyake, Yoichiro, 1491
Miyazaki, Hiroaki, 423
Mizukami, Toshihiro, 6492
Mizuno, Takeshi, 3894
Mlejnek, Klaus, 6309
Mo, Yin-Yuan, 2946
Mobley, Harry L. T., 5653, 5878
Mochizuki, Mitsuaki, 5383
Mock, Michèle, 614
Moeck, Gregory S., 6118
Moens, Sara, 5419
Molin, Søren, 52, 5840
Molineux, Ian J., 1589, 4066, 4077
Momose, Haruo, 6638
Montesinos, María Luz, 3150
Montijn, Roy C., 3788
Moore, Carol Wood, 3534
Moore, Christopher H., 1116
Moore, Larry W., 3752
Mora, Jaime, 3058
Moracci, Marco, 1614
Morakkabati, Schirin, 5991
Moran, Charles P., Jr., 3394, 3687, 6506
Morbidoni, Héctor Ricardo, 5899
Moreno, Felipe, 7131
Moreno, Matthew S., 2813
Morett, Enrique, 1760
Morgenstern, Margaret R., 183, 3504
Mori, Hideo, 4921
Mori, Yasuyuki, 1915
Morona, Renato, 1059
Morris, Christina J., 6825
Morris, J. Glenn, Jr., 835
Morris, Timothy W., 1
Morris, Vincent L., 1727
Morrison, Tom B., 2713
Mörsdorf, Gerhard, 2197
Moscoso, Miriam, 7041
Moskovitz, Jackob, 502
Mosler, Guido, 413
Mouncey, Nigel J., 5294
Msadek, Tarek, 6469
Mueller, Ulrich W., 508

Muffler, Andrea, 3455
Mukund, Swarnalatha, 4817
Mulbry, Walter, 5748
Mulks, Martha H., 7265
Müller, Claudia, 5865
Müller, Holger N., 1129
Müller, Susanne, 4517
Muller-Eberhard, Ursula, 2644
Munakata, Hiroshi, 1719
Muñoz, Rosario, 4166
Murooka, Yoshikatsu, 1564
Murphy, Christopher, 4969
Murphy, Cynthia G., 3158
Murphy, Holly S., 6041
Murphy, John, 4417
Murphy, John R., 465
Murray, Alan, 59
Murray, Barbara E., 6866
Murrell, J. C., 3071
Musser, James M., 6058
Muth, Theodore R., 4881
Mutoh, Eishun, 5383
Myer, Richard, 235
Mygind, Bente, 2008
Mylona, Photini V., 1505
Myung, Heejoon, 497

Nadakavukaren, Mathew J., 5116
Nagahama, Masahiro, 1179
Nagai, Kazuo, 156, 3589
Nagao, Kenji, 1536
Nagata, Toshio, 156
Nagatsuka, Toshiyuki, 1788
Nagy, István, 676
Nagy, Peter L., 1292
Naitza, Silvia, 4703
Najafi, S. M. A., 2912
Nakamura, Jin, 948
Nakamura, Jun, 3589
Nakamura, Shinichi, 7164
Nakamura, Yoshikazu, 5342, 5547
Nakanishi, Saeko, 6137
Nakano, Kentaro, 176
Nakano, Michiko M., 573, 1112, 1409, 4144
Nakayama, Jiro, 5567
Nakayama, Shu-ichi, 5062
Nakayama, Tomoya, 1179
Nakazawa, Atsushi, 6064
Nakazawa, Teruko, 423
Nam, Kiebang, 3283
Nanninga, Nanne, 1860, 6290
Narberhaus, Franz, 191, 5078
Nash, Donald R., 6527
Nashimoto, Hiroko, 2918
Naterstad, Kristine, 5480
Naughton, A. M., 86
Neff, Snezana, 3673
Neidle, Ellen L., 5891
Nester, Eugene, 27
Nester, Eugene W., 2554
Neuhard, J., 517
Neuninger, Christina, 2188
Newman, E. B., 2679
Newman, Julie, 2550
Newton, Austin, 3241, 6223
Neyfakh, Alexander A., 3904
Ng, Lee Ching, 1485
Nguyen, Bao G., 7210
Nguyen, Nga Y., 2505
Nguyen, Thien Ngoc, 1470
Ni, Shuisong, 5135
Nichols, B. A., 5358
Nichols, Brian P., 5918
Nichols, Nancy N., 7033
Nicholson, Mary Louise, 2143
Nicholson, Wayne L., 4402
Nickerson, Cheryl A., 5756
Nicoletti, Mauro, 4703
Niederweis, Michael, 5716
Niemi, Jarmo, 2942
Nies, Dietrich H., 2707
Nieto, J. J., 3443
Nihira, Takuya, 551, 1254, 6083
Nikaido, Hiroshi, 998
Nikata, Toshiyuki, 7019
Nikolskaya, Tatiana, 2368
Nilsson, Lars, 1497
Nimi, Osamu, 6492
Ninfa, Alexander J., 5523, 5535
Nishikawa, Ken, 1994
Nishino, Shirley F., 3837
Nishioka, Eri, 1179
Nishioka, Mikio, 7164
Niu, Simin, 4297
Noda, Tetsuo, 200
Nohmi, Takehiko, 1511
Nölling, Jörk, 2460, 7238
Nordström, Kurt, 1670, 6791
Norioka, Naoko, 4179
Nørregaard-Madsen, Mads, 6456
Norris, Steven J., 1797
Novel, Georges, 283
Novel, Madeleine, 283
Novicki, Thomas J., 4466
Nugteren-Roodzant, Inge M., 3295
Nurmiaho-Lassila, Eeva-Liisa, 1477
Nyantakyi, Paul S., 4176
Nygaard, Per, 2236
Nyström, Thomas, 5707

Ochman, Howard, 5784
Ochsner, Urs A., 7194
Odom, O. W., 5517
O'Donovan, Gerard A., 1751
Oelze, Jürgen, 5289, 6018
Ogahara, Tamaka, 5987
Ogawa, Kou-ichiro, 1409
Ogawara, Hiroshi, 5342
Oguiza, José A., 465
Oguma, Keiji, 5327, 5334
Ohayon, Hélène, 2451
Ohga, Tomomi, 948
Ohkubo, Shuichi, 558
Ohman, Dennis E., 6330, 7155
Ohmiya, Kunio, 5169
Ohmori, Haruo, 156
Ohmori, Hisanobu, 4813
Ohmori, Masayuki, 3873
Ohnishi, Makoto, 4028
Ohno, Megumi, 5987
Ohta, Akinori, 5383
Ohta, Michio, 1788
Ohtake, Hisao, 948, 7019
Ohtaki, Reiko, 5342
Ohtani, Takeshi, 6575
Ohtsubo, Eiichi, 4350
Okabe, Akinobu, 7164
Okagawa, Yasushi, 1179
Okamoto, Iwao, 1254
Okamoto, Keinosuke, 4579
Oke, Valerie, 1888
Olabarría, Garbiñe, 5460
Oliva, B., 5161
Oliver, Donald, 7231
Oliver, James D., 4131
Olivera, Hiram, 792
Omata, Tatsuo, 290, 6137
Omori, Kenji, 6381
Onaka, Hiroyasu, 6083
Oppenheim, Amos B., 3312, 4187
Oppezzo, Oscar J., 4524
Ornston, L. Nicholas, 401, 1336, 5971, 6015
Oshida, Tadahiro, 1491
Oshima, Tairo, 2576
Østerås, Magne, 1452, 5485
Östling, Jörgen, 6978
O'Sullivan, Daniel J., 134
Osuna, Robert, 2021
Otani, Mieko, 4261
Otani, Sugio, 688
O'Toole, Paul W., 6049
Otten, Léon, 6518
Otten, Sharee L., 1216, 6688

Pace, Norman R., 1919
Paeslack, Bettina, 4105
Page, Karen M., 3979
Page, Malcolm G. P., 2965
Pagès, Jean-Marie, 4266
Pagratis, Nikos C., 4540
Palacios, José-Manuel, 5661
Palacios, Rafael, 973
Palejwala, Vaseem A., 6041
Palmer, John R., 1844
Pang, Mabel, 5179
Pankrushina, Alla N., 688
Paradkar, Ashish S., 1307
Park, Chankyu, 4696
Park, Il-Seon, 1947
Park, Simon F., 2259
Park, Soon-Jung, 6255, 6652
Parke, Donna, 3808
Parkinson, John S., 2713
Parojcic, Milica M., 3407
Parr, Tom R., Jr., 3631
Partridge, S. R., 2560
Passador, Luciano, 654
Patel, Ashok M., 3917
Pato, M. L., 5937
Patterson, Thomas A., 2589
Patton, J. L., 3379
Pau, Richard N., 5294
Paul, Terry R., 3631
Paulsen, Denise M., 1505
Paulsen, Ian T., 2827
Payie, Kenneth G., 4303
Payne, Shelley M., 3004
Peak, Jennifer G., 6316
Peak, Meyrick J., 6316
Pearce, B. J., 86
Pearce, Rowan, 3992
Pease, Andrew J., 2804
Pedersen, S., 517
Peekhaus, Norbert, 1152, 5140
Peist, Ralf, 5035
Pelletier, Michel, 2270
Peña, A., 1017
Peña, Antonio, 2360
Peñaloza-Vázquez, Alejandro, 6160
Peñalva, Miguel A., 6069
Pérez-Esteban, Beatriz, 6069
Pérez-Martín, José, 3758
Pérez-Roger, Ignacio, 1896
Perkins, John, 2572
Perkins, Karin E., 6825
Pero, Janice, 2572
Perry, Robert D., 1824
Persson, Britt C., 5554
Pessoa-Brandao, L., 3379
Peters, Joseph E., 847
Petersen, Susanne S., 2914
Peterson, Scott N., 3199
Petit-Glatron, Marie-Françoise, 5148
Petra, Bob, 3420
Petrella, Diane K., 5959
Pfeiffer, Thomas, 3793
Phipps, Barry M., 2684
Phipps, D. W., 4713
Piendl, Wolfgang, 5994
Pieper-Fürst, Ursula, 2513
Piggot, Patrick J., 6751
Pihl, Todd D., 2460, 7178, 7238
Pillutla, Renuka C., 2194
Pilsl, Holger, 6966, 6973
Pintor-Toro, José A., 1864, 6937
Pirkl, Elsbeth, 843
Pisabarro, Antonio G., 992
Pitta, Thomas P., 5701
Pittard, A. J., 238, 297, 1627, 4730
Pittenauer, Ernst, 4947
Pittenger, Christopher, 364
Plamann, Lynda, 2014
Plank, Tracey, 6798, 6804
Plano, Gregory V., 3843
Platko, Jill V., 1624
Po, Cecilia, 4801
Podglajen, Isabelle, 5270
Pogliano, Kit, 3386
Poh, Chit Laa, 1485
Pohlschröder, Mechthild, 6625
Pollich, Michael, 4481
Pommier, Janine, 7141
Pomposiello, Pablo J., 4820
Ponce, Elízabeth, 5719
Poncet, Sandrine, 2283
Ponnampalam, Stephen N., 2990
Pontis, Elisabet, 4528
Poole, Robert K., 867, 4927
Pooley, Harold M., 6176
Poolman, B., 5440
Poolman, Bert, 2863, 4652, 5140
Popham, David L., 326, 4721
Poquet, Isabelle, 5238
Portnoï, Denis, 59
Postle, Kathleen, 4742
Postlethwait, Pamela, 1772
Postma, P. W., 5088
Poulsen, Claus, 5506
Poulsen, Lars Kongsbak, 5840
Pouwels, Peter H., 7222
Powers, Erik L., 1906
Powlowski, Justin, 6610
Prasad, Nilu, 2572
Praszkier, J., 4730
Pratt, Steven D., 4327
Premakumar, R., 1505
Preston, LeAnn M., 835
Price, Chester W., 123

Price, Stuart B., 5997
Pries, Andreas, 2425
Prince, Roger C., 4593
Prisco, Antonella, 1614
Proft, Thomas, 3370
Pronk, Annemieke F., 75
Proost, Paul, 676
Prosseda, Gianni, 4703
Pu, Frances, 6676
Pucci, Michael J., 336
Puehler, Gabriela, 7050
Pugsley, Anthony P., 1780, 5238

Qi, Hai-Yan, 6820
Qin, Ming-Hui, 6527
Quadri, Luis E. N., 1144
Que, Lawrence, Jr., 1225
Quigley, Neil B., 4009
Quintela, José Carlos, 4947

Rachel, Reinhard, 6630
Ragolia, Louis, 5155
Ragsdale, Stephen W., 2245
Rahaim, Peter, 2572
Rahman, M. Atiqur, 502
Rai, Rajendra, 6910
Rajagopalan, K. V., 2057
Rajagopalan, Malini, 6527
Rajamohan, Francis, 2276
Rajapandi, Thavamani, 7231
RajBhandary, Uttam L., 2858
Rakin, Alexander, 2292
Rakonjac, Jasna, 1766
Ramamoorthi, Roopa, 206
Ramasubramanian, T. S., 6676
Ramírez, J., 1017
Ramírez, Jorge, 2360
Ramírez-Santos, Jesús, 3619
Ramos, Juan L., 3911
Randall, Linda L., 1906, 3277
Rang, Camilla, 5840
Rao, Lin, 2609
Rapoport, Georges, 2283, 2403, 6919, 6928
Rapp, Uwe, 1402
Ras, Joyce, 247
Rasmussen, Beth A., 462
Rasmussen, Wanda G., 5943
Ratcliffe, Michael J. H., 6118
Ratet, Nathalie, 5199
Rather, Philip N., 3407, 4303
Rauzier, Jean, 59
Reaban, Mary E., 3897
Reagan, Michael S., 364
Rech, Sabine, 1023
Reddy, G. Prabhakar, 835
Reddy, Shanker P., 5943
Redenbach, Matthias, 6492
Reed, Kelynne E., 1
Reed, Timothy R., 6001
Rees, Douglas C., 4817
Reeve, John N., 858, 2460, 7178, 7238
Reeves, Andrew R., 3721
Reeves, Peter R., 3191, 4084
Reginald, Shoba, 6153
Rehmat, Shehnaz, 660
Reichard, Peter, 4528
Reidl, Joachim, 5035
Reijnders, Willem N. M., 247, 4772
Reineke, W., 3885
Reineke, Walter, 320
Reitzer, Lawrence J., 2490
Rekik, Monique, 1196
Remacha, Miguel, 2594
Remler, P., 4488
Renaudin, J., 2870
Renner, W., 4488
Resnekov, Orna, 5628
Resnick, S. M., 2615
Resnick, Sol M., 5799
Reuhs, Bradley L., 4289
Reusch, Rosetta N., 486
Reuter, Klaus, 5284
Reuven, Nina Bacher, 5393
Revill, W. Peter, 3946
Reyes, O., 7255, 7261
Rhee, Jong Il, 6684
Rhee, Sang-Ki, 5176
Rhen, Mikael, 1477
Riba, I., 6304
Riballo, Enriqueta, 5622
Ribas, Juan Carlos, 5732
Ribot, Wilson J., 2481
Ricca, Ezio, 372
Rice, Scott A., 37
Richard, Jean, 4652
Richards, James C., 5411, 6718
Richardson, Peter T., 2259
Richter, Stefan, 4245
Ridgway, H. F., 4713
Rigg, Gordon P., 4562
Riley, Monica, 1585
Ringstad, Niels, 1655
Rittmann, Doris, 774
Ritz, Daniel, 4321
Ritzenthaler, Paul, 586, 2840
Rivera-León, Rafael, 2564
Rizzo, Marguerite F., 3656
Robb, Frank T., 6316
Roberts, Gary P., 628, 2157, 2354, 5322
Roberts, G. P., 2241
Roberts, Ian S., 1137, 3992, 4562
Roberts, I. S., 932
Roberts, Richard C., 2789
Robrish, Stanley A., 2505
Rocha, Edson R., 3111
Rockabrand, D., 3695
Rodionov, Dmitrii G., 992, 4224
Rodríguez, César, 973
Rodríguez, Margarita, 6352
Roe, Jung-Hye, 2673
Roels, Steven, 6263
Roessner, Charles A., 1564
Roest, Henk P., 4985
Roggiani, Manuela, 3601
Rohrbach, Martin R., 7186
Roland, Kenneth, 3394
Role, C., 3573
Rolfsmeier, Michael, 482
Rombouts, Frank M., 3205
Romeo, Tony, 2663
Romero, David, 973
Romero, Luis C., 6937
Romero-Arroyo, Cynthia E., 5891
Romine, Margaret F., 4537
Römling, Ute, 1435
Ron, Eliora Z., 750, 1374, 5952
Ronda, Concepcion, 1098
Rondon, Michelle R., 5434, 7119
Rosa, Patricia, 2769
Rosas, G., 1017
Rosazza, John P. N., 5122
Rosche, William A., 4385
Rosen, Barry P., 385, 981
Rosengarten, Renate, 5636
Rosenow, Carsten, 1137
Rosentel, Joseph K., 4851, 4857
Rosey, Everett L., 5959
Rosner, Bettina M., 5767
Rosner, Judah L., 4176, 7100
Rossbach, Silvia, 2214
Rossi, Mosé, 1614
Roth, John, 1461, 5401, 6711
Roth, John R., 6371
Rothärmel, Torsten, 864
Rothery, Richard A., 2057
Rothstein, David M., 5355
Rouhiainen, Leo, 6021
Roush, Christine, 27
Rousset, Marc, 2628
Rowsell, Edward H., 6011
Roy, Kenneth L., 1144, 3143
Rozsa, Frank W., 1159
Ruby, Edward G., 1053
Rudd, Kenneth E., 1879, 5155, 5393
Rudolph, Klaus, 2834
Ruengjitchatchawalya, Marasri, 551
Ruepp, Andreas, 1129
Ruge, Monika, 3080
Ruiz-Argüeso, Tomás, 5661
Runham, C., 212
Rushing, Brenda G., 6952
Rusnak, Peter, 2977
Russell, James B., 7007
Russell, Roy R. B., 1123

Saarela, Sirkku, 1477
Sabbattini, Pierangela, 1425
Sacco, Margherita, 372
Sadovskaya, Irina, 6718
Sadowsky, Michael J., 1225
Sadowy, Ewa, 4134
Saffer, Jeffrey D., 4537
Sagara, Yasuhiro, 3120
Saget, Bradford M., 1268
Sagitov, V., 1388
Saha, Nayanendu, 758
Sahara, Takehiko, 2138
Sahm, Hermann, 774, 1152, 2637, 3351, 4021, 5930, 5991
Saier, Milton H., Jr., 1900, 7007
Saiganji, Atsushi, 6773
Saiki, Hiroshi, 6773
Sailer, Miloslav, 1144, 3143
Saimmaime, Isabelle, 2628
Saint Girons, Isabelle, 1805
Saito, Makoto, 156
Saito, Toshiko, 6575, 7171
Sajjan, Uma, 1039
Sajjan, Umadevi S., 1030
Sakae, Yoshihiro, 6294
Sakai, Yasuyoshi, 6773
Sakakibara, Yoshimasa, 733
Sakka, Kazuo, 5169
Sakurai, Jun, 1179
Salin, Marvin L., 378
Salomón, Raúl A., 3323
Saluja, Daman, 1104
Saluta, Maria V., 1872
Salyers, Abigail A., 3721, 3940, 4992, 5727
Samson, Leona, 5009
Samuelson, Patrik, 1470
Sanatinia, Hamidreza, 2713
Sanchez-Beato, Ana R., 1098
Sanchez-Romero, Juan M., 52
Sandberg, Lawrence B., 4342
Sanders, Jan Willem, 5254
Sanderson, Kenneth E., 3355, 5099, 6585
Sandlin, Robin, 7275
Sandman, Kathleen, 858
Sangan, Pitchai, 580
Sankaran, Krishnan, 1879, 6820
San Millán, José L., 7131
Santarius, Ute, 7050
Santos, Helena, 699
Sára, Margit, 1444
Sarsero, Joseph P., 297
Sasakawa, Chihiro, 1094, 1719
Sathe, Ganesh, 7086
Sato, Tsutomu, 176
Satomi, Yoshiko, 6575
Sattler, Isabel, 1564
Saunders, Marion, 6844
Sauvonnet, Nathalie, 5238
Savic, Dragutin J., 1766, 5155
Sawers, Gary, 3647, 5338
Saxena, Inder M., 1419, 5276
Saxild, Hans H., 271
Sayavedra-Soto, Luis A., 3960
Scanlan, David J., 2550
Schaaper, Roel M., 5979
Schachter, J., 5358
Schaefer, Michael R., 7026
Schäffer, Christina, 1402
Schairer, Hans Ulrich, 7092
Scheen, Robert, 4230
Schell, Mark A., 1259, 5891
Schembri, Mark A., 4501
Scherer, Siegfried, 6601
Scherman, Michael, 7125
Schifferli, Dieter M., 3704
Schilke, Brenda A., 1929
Schink, Bernhard, 277, 3870, 5767
Schläfli, Hans R., 831
Schlegel, Hans G., 596
Schleif, Robert F., 3438
Schlensog, V., 5261
Schleper, Christa, 4417, 7050
Schlicher, Edith, 222
Schlictman, David, 2469
Schlömann, M., 2821
Schlömann, Michael, 2938
Schlösser, Andreas, 1908
Schmid, Roland, 3540
Schmiedel, Dagmar, 5467
Schmitt, Clare K., 1589
Schmitt, Rüdiger, 6630
Schmitz, Ruth A., 5078
Schneider, Erwin, 5364
Schneider, Richard P., 4537
Schnell, Stefan, 5924
Schnider, Ursula, 5387
Schocher, Ingrid, 1444
Schocken, M. J., 2615
Schönheit, Peter, 2002
Schönherr, Roland, 1892
Schoofs, Geert, 676
Schörken, Ulrich, 5930

Schrempf, Hildgund, 152, 4765, 4809
Schröder, Imke, 2416, 4587
Schübel, Ulrich, 2197
Schügerl, Karl, 6684
Schulz, Gerhard, 2188
Schumann, Wolfgang, 4105
Schupp, Thomas, 3673
Schurr, Michael J., 1751
Schurr, M. J., 3259, 5670
Schwartz, Edward, 2373
Schwartz, Ira, 4152
Schwarz, Heinz, 694
Schweda, Elke K. H., 5310, 5316
Schweizer, Eckhart, 4544
Schweizer, Herbert P., 4801, 6330
Scoarughi, Gian Luca, 82
Scott, A. Ian, 1564
Scott, June R., 6619
Sedgwick, Barbara, 1511
Seed, Patrick C., 654
Seeger, Corina, 5506
Seffens, William, 5748
Segal, Gil, 750, 5952
Sekiguchi, Junichi, 5582
Selenska-Pobell, S., 6993
Seligman, Lenny, 2315
Sellink, E., 5088
Semrau, J. D., 3071
Seoane, Asuncion S., 530, 3414
Sepulchre, A. M., 3573
Serebrijski, I., 7255, 7261
Serhir, Bouchra, 3830
Serre, Marie-Claude, 5070
Serror, Pascale, 2572
Servant, Pascale, 2998
Setlow, Barbara, 4149
Setlow, Peter, 326, 4149, 4721
Seto, Yasuhiro, 1915
Severin, Anatoly, 3316
Severn, Wayne B., 5411
Shafer, William M., 4162
Shafferman, Avigdor, 6732
Shah, Deepan S. H., 2929
Shalak, Igor N., 3337
Shankar, Sandeep, 2469
Shanley, Mark S., 1751
Shanmugam, K. T., 4851, 4857
Shao, Zhixin, 6630
Shao, Z. Q., 5748
Shapiro, Lucille, 343
Shapiro, Lucy, 1662, 3479
Sharer, J. Daniel, 2194
Sharma, Umender K., 6745
Sharp, Leslie, 3496
Shatwell, Karolyn P., 5379
Shaw, Jeffrey P., 1196
Sheehan, Brian, 6469
Shelver, Daniel, 2157
Shen, Xiaoyu, 6153
Sherman, David H., 1202
Shestakov, Sergey V., 3337
Shevell, Diane E., 1268
Shi, Weiping, 981
Shi, Wenyuan, 5346
Shi, Xiaolu, 810
Shiba, Kiyotaka, 200
Shiba, Toshikazu, 898, 5872
Shibatani, Takeji, 6381
Shimada, Masamitsu, 264
Shimamoto, Nobuo, 3120
Shimamoto, Tadashi, 264
Shimizu, Taizen, 176
Shin, Sooan, 4696
Shinagawa, Emiko, 2442
Shinagawa, Hideo, 2918
Shinder, Rowen, 2050
Shingler, Victoria, 1485
Shinkawa, Hidenori, 6492
Shiozawa, Tadasu, 3894
Shivakumar, Annapur G., 4327
Shoemaker, Nadja B., 3940, 4992, 5727
Shoji, Kazuaki, 176
Shreve, Amy L., 1202
Shuler, Magdalena F., 3687
Sia, Elaine Ayres, 2789
Sices, Harry, 4587
Sieberth, Veit, 4562
Siede, Wolfram, 364
Siewe, R. M., 4690
Siitonen, Anja, 3680
Silberstein, Nava, 4053
Silberstein, Zipora, 1692
Silhavy, Thomas J., 953, 3518, 4216, 4969
Silljé, Herman H. W., 6672
Silman, Nigel J., 3527
Silver, Richard P., 312
Silver, Simon, 4437
Sinden, Richard R., 4385
Singh, Mahavir, 5310
Singh-Wissmann, Kavita, 1699
Sirard, Jean-Claude, 614
Sirevåg, Reidun, 5480
Sirko, Agnieszka, 4134
Sirois, Stéphane, 4183
Sitrit, Yaron, 4187
Sivonen, Kaarina, 6021
Skinner, Deborah D., 183, 3504
Sköld, Ola, 4669
Skrzypek, Elzbieta, 2530
Skurray, Ronald A., 2827
Skvirsky, Rachel C., 6153
Sleytr, Uwe B., 1444
Slonczewski, Joan L., 4097
Small, Frederick J., 6170
Smith, C. Jeffrey, 3111
Smith, Elizabeth A., 3199
Smith, Issar, 4619
Smith, Jimmie M., 6011
Smith, Ronald L., 1233, 1638, 5350
Smith, Thomas J., 3855
Snavely, Marshall D., 2654
Sniegowski, Paul D., 1119
Snyder, William B., 953, 4216
So, Magdalene, 2497
Sockett, R. Elizabeth, 2929
Soda, Kenji, 2265
Söderbäck, Erik, 1186
Sodergren, Erica J., 3027
Sofuni, Toshio, 1511
Sohail, Anjum, 6313
Sokatch, John R., 636
Sokurenko, Evgeni V., 3680
Solioz, Marc, 5912
Solyanikova, I. P., 2821
Somerville, Charles C., 3837
Soncini, Fernando C., 4364
Sonenshein, Abraham L., 5686, 5696
Song, Ki-Bang, 5176
Soppa, Jörg, 1129
Sorokin, Alexei, 2572
Spaeny-Dekking, Liesbeth, 222
Spain, Jim C., 3837
Spaink, Herman P., 6276, 6282
Sparling, P. Frederick, 2041
Speert, D. P., 6100
Spira, Beny, 4053
Spormann, Alfred M., 5846
Sprenger, Georg A., 3351, 5930
Sprenger, Gerda, 5930
Springhorn, Sylvia S., 3641
Squires, Catherine L., 4152
Squires, Craig, 4152
Srinivasan, Kanur V., 854
Stahl, David A., 2543
Ståhl, Stefan, 1470
Stainier, Isabelle, 2299
Stanbrough, Michael, 94
Stanislawski, Thomas, 596
Stanley, John, 5485
Stauffer, George V., 524, 1834, 4113, 4940, 4980
Steenbergen, Susan, 6005
Stein, Daniel C., 2321, 7275
Steinbüchel, Alexander, 2425, 2513
Steinman, Howard M., 5924
Steinmetz, Michel, 1527
Steitz, Thomas A., 6321
Stephens, Craig M., 1662
Stephens, Kathryn M., 27
Stetter, Karl-O., 6630
Stevens, Jennifer, 1285
Stewart, Charles R., 2933
Stewart, George C., 765
Stewart, Valley, 3865
Stibitz, Scott, 2727, 6486
Stiles, Michael E., 1144, 3143
Stillwell, Lisa C., 4537
Stitt, B. L., 1388
St. Jean, Andrew, 1405
Stojiljkovic, Igor, 1357, 1892, 4628
Stokes, R. W., 6100
Stolowich, Neal J., 1564
Stolz, Andreas, 5865
Stormo, Gary, 5401
Stormo, Gary D., 4872
Storz, Gisela, 1275, 1285
Stouthamer, Adriaan H., 75, 247, 4772
Stragier, Patrick, 716, 4825
Straley, Susan C., 2530, 3843
Strassman, Jeffrey, 502
Strauch, Mark A., 4532, 6727, 6999
Strohl, William R., 536
Strohmaier, H., 4488
Stüber, Dietrich, 2965
Stuertz, Kristin, 4392
Stülke, Jörg, 1527, 6919, 6928
Stumpe, Stefan, 1908
Stutzman-Engwall, Kim, 3504
Suerbaum, Sebastian, 3010
Suga, Yuko, 468, 1414
Sugai, Motoyuki, 1491
Sugimoto, Kazunori, 5872
Suginaka, Hidekazu, 1491
Sugiyama, Tatsuo, 290, 6137
Sugiyama, Tsuyoshi, 2178
Suh, Greg S. B., 998
Suh, Sang-Jin, 921
Sukhan, Anand, 4914
Summers, Michael L., 6184
Sun, Jin-Wu, 1703
Sun, Li, 1030, 1039
Sun, Zu-Wen, 1409
Sundaram, Shanthy, 2550
Sundstrom, Paula, 1772
Sutcliffe, Iain C., 1123
Sutherlin, Daniel P., 6237
Sutton, Mark D., 6657
Suzuki, Akinori, 5567
Suzuki, Iwane, 290, 6137
Suzuki, Masahiro, 2138
Suzuki, Masayuki, 6638
Suzuki, Noriko, 200
Suzuki, Tohru, 1915
Suzuki, Toshihiko, 1719
Sweasy, Joann B., 2923
Swedberg, Göte, 4669
Switzer, Robert L., 1315
Swoboda, Rolf K., 1239
Sylvestre, Michel, 6610
Szabo, Marika, 1544
Szatmari, George, 4183

Tabuchi, Akira, 4028
Taguchi, Kazunori, 7019
Taguchi, Seiichi, 6638
Taguchi, Yasuhira, 1536
Tai, Stanley S., 3512
Taira, Suvi, 1477
Takabe, Keiji, 6773
Takada, Yasuhiro, 2138
Takagi, Masamichi, 5383, 7171
Takahashi, Hideo, 4520, 6679
Takahashi, Nobuhiro, 5806
Takaichi, S., 2064
Takaki, Yoshihiro, 6552
Takatsuki, Akira, 1536
Takayama, Miho, 5987
Takemoto, Naoko, 5872
Tamura, Takashi, 2265
Tanamoto, Ken-Ichi, 2098
Tandeau de Marsac, Nicole, 2033, 5812
Tang, Hua, 3485, 3496
Taniguchi, Yuki, 7164
Tanimoto, Koichi, 5574
Tao, Kazuyuki, 6740
Tao, Tao, 2654
Tao, Xu, 465
Tardat, Brigitte, 2305
Tartaglia, Louis A., 1275
Tatti, Kathleen M., 3687, 6506
Taylor, Barry L., 3985, 4342, 6011
Taylor, Diane E., 5016
Taylor, K. G., 1399
Taylor, N., 932
Taylor, Steven S., 3904
Tchetina, Elena, 2679
Tebbe, Sandra, 5364
Teferle, Karin, 4279
Teleman, Aurelio, 5906
Templin, Markus, 2074
Tempst, Paul, 3556
Terawaki, Yoshiro, 4028
Terebiznik, Mauricio R., 1144
ter Schure, Eelko G., 6672
Teshiba, Sadao, 4921
Thanassi, David G., 998
Thanassi, Jane A., 336
Theisen, Michael, 3036
Then, Rudolf L., 2965

Thevenot, Tracy, 2251, 2751
Thibaut, Denis, 5199
Thiel, Teresa, 1570
Thomas, Darby L., 1076
Thomas, Michael G., 4742
Thomas, Stephen R., 3932
Thomas-Oates, Jane E., 6282
Thompson, John, 2505
Thompson, L., 932
Thompson, Larry J., 1233
Thomson, Jennifer A., 4805
Thöny-Meyer, Linda, 2214, 4321
Thurston, Sarah J., 4537
Thwaites, J. J., 7060
Tiedje, J. M., 3606
Timm, Juliano, 59
Timmis, Kenneth N., 3312, 5310, 6015
Timmis, K. N., 3443
Tintut, Yin, 5818
Tisa, Louis S., 7112
Tishel, Rinnat, 2878
Titorenko, Vladimir I., 357
Tobe, Toru, 1094
Tochikubo, Kunio, 6294
Toietta, Gabriele, 5561
Toledano, Michel B., 1275, 1285
Tolner, Berend, 2863, 5140
Tomasi, I., 307
Tomasz, Alexander, 3316
Tomita, Haruyoshi, 5574
Tomita, Hideaki, 745
Tomme, Peter, 4356
Toole, Colleen, 6798
Torgov, Vladimir I., 2178
Torok, Daniel S., 5799
Torok, D. S., 2615
Torrea, Gabriela, 59
Tortora, Paolo, 5561
Touati, Danièle, 2305
Touchie, Gail A., 6810
Toupet, Christiane, 3673
Town, C., 6745
Townsend, Craig A., 3714
Townsend, David E., 5350
Toyama, Hirohide, 2442, 6552
Tran-Betcke, Andrea, 2373
Triman, Kathleen L., 4514
Trimarchi, Jeffrey M., 6670
Trimbur, Donald E., 1981
Trinh, Thuan Q., 4385
Trollinger, David, 3965, 7078
Tropp, Burton E., 5155
Troup, Barbara, 1435, 3326
Troxler, Josef, 5387
Trumpower, Bernard L., 1380, 6836
Trust, Trevor J., 3932, 5447, 6049
Tsolis, Renée M., 4628
Tsuda, Masataka, 423
Tsukagoshi, Norihiro, 745
Tsuneizumi, Kazuhide, 3596
Tsuruha, Jun-Ichiro, 2138
Tsutsui, Kunihiko, 7164
Tucker, Stephanie, 3965
Tully, Raymond E., 2214
Tummuru, Murali K. R., 1734
Turlan, Catherine, 5070
Turner, Robert J., 1315
Tyler, Bonnie, 1624
Typke, Dieter, 5473
Tzfati, Yehuda, 1692

Ubbink-Kok, Trees, 2863
Uchiya, Keiichi, 2178
Udaka, Shigezo, 745
Udupa, Kumaraswamy S., 5232
Ueda, Tohru, 468, 1414
Ueguchi, Chiharu, 3894
Uemori, Takashi, 2164
Uhl, M. Andrew, 6477
Uhlén, Mathias, 1470
Ullrich, Joachim, 6902
Ullrich, Matthias, 6160
Ulrich, Roger G., 5959
Umemoto, Toshio, 2098
Umezaki, Ryuichi, 948
Upton, Richard, 7125
Urabe, Hiroaki, 5342
Urbanowski, Mark L., 524, 1834, 4940
Urbitsch, Peter, 2292
Urh, Marjeta, 6732

Vadeboncoeur, Christian, 2270, 2751
Valdivieso, Maria H., 5732
Valentin-Hansen, Poul, 6456
Valenzuela, Lourdes, 792
Valinsky, Lea, 4457
Valle, Fernando, 5719
Valvano, Miguel A., 5539
van Asten, A. J. A. M., 1610
Van Belkum, Marco J., 3143
van den Bergh, E. R. E., 5860
van den Berghe, Loic, 2840
Van Den Bosch, Luisa, 1059
van den Brulle, Jan, 2781
Van Den Ende, Herman, 3788
Vanden Wymelenberg, Amber, 6106
van de Putte, Pieter, 222
van der Drift, Koen M. G. M., 6282
van der Ende, Arie, 2475
van der Kooij, T. A. W., 5860
Vanderleyden, Jos, 676, 5419
van der Ploeg, Jan, 1348
van der Put, N. M. J., 6499, 6666
van der Rest, M. E., 5440
Van Der Vaart, J. Marcel, 3104
van der Weijden, Coen, 3420
van der Zeijst, B. A. M., 1610
Van Dyk, Tina K., 6001
Vanegas, Ricardo A., 3863
van Hall, Gerrit, 1348
van Hylckama Vlieg, J., 6666
van Kranenburg, Richard, 2982
Van Leuven, Fred, 5419
van Loon, Adolphus P. G. M., 4272
Vann, WIllie F., 312
Van Onckelen, Harry, 5762
Vanoni, Marco, 5561
Van Ophem, Peter W., 247
van Putten, Jos P. M., 6902
Van Spanning, Rob J. M., 247, 4772
van Thor, Jasper J., 3295
Van Verseveld, Henk W., 75
van Wezel, Gilles P., 473
Vargas, Carmen, 4927
Varona, Rosa, 5732
Vasil, Adriana I., 7194
Vasil, Michael L., 6536, 7194
Vázquez-Laslop, Nora, 3904
Vederas, John C., 1144, 3143
Veenhuis, Marten, 357
Velterop, J. S., 5088
Venema, Gerard, 1554, 5254, 7011
Venter, Alexandra, 3631
Ventosa, A., 3443
Verdin, E., 2870
Verheul, Annette, 3205
Verkleij, Arie J., 6672
Verrips, C. Theo, 3104, 6672
Véscovi, Eleonora García, 4364
Vickrey, John F., 1751
Videnov, Georgi, 694
Vidwans, Smruti J., 3308
Vijaranakul, Uriwan, 5116
Vijgenboom, Erik, 473
Vik, Steven B., 851
Villarejo, Merna, 144
Vimr, Eric, 6005
Vining, Leo C., 6111
Viollier, Patrick, 1159
Viswanathan, V. K., 5918
Vivas, Eugenio I., 4194
Vlazny, Donald A., 2209
Voelker, A., 3771
Voelker, U., 3771
Voelker, Uwe, 114
Vold, Barbara S., 2564
Vollmer, Amy C., 6001
Vollmer, Martin Dominik, 2938
Vollmer, M. D., 2821
Von Der Haar, Beate, 152
Vonstein, Veronika, 4540
Voorhorst, Wilfried G. B., 7105
Vorgias, Constantin E., 4187
Vosman, Ben, 3295
Vriesema, Aldwin, 2460
Vrijbloed, J. W., 6499, 6666
Vrljic, Marina, 4021

Wacharotayankun, Rochaporn, 1788
Wachi, Masaaki, 156, 3589
Wackett, Lawrence P., 1225
Wackett, L. P., 2615
Wada, Chieko, 1994
Wada, Masaru, 2265
Wada, Yoh, 3873
Wade, Kathryn H., 3687
Wagar, Elizabeth A., 5179
Wagner, Elke, 6144
Wagner, Gottfried, 864
Wahlund, Thomas M., 2583
Waisfisz, Quinten, 6290
Wakamatsu, Eri, 5574
Wake, R. G., 2560, 5711
Walczyk, Eva, 6033
Walker, Eldon M., 1797
Walker, Graham C., 1268
Walker, James B., 818
Walker, James R., 705
Wall, C., 5937
Wall, Judy D., 4549
Wallace, Andrea B., 6390
Wallis, James G., 6184
Walsh, Christopher T., 4194
Walter, Karl A., 4327
Wanda, Soo-Young, 1703
Wang, Aijuan, 4199
Wang, Chen-Kuen, 4157
Wang, Ge, 6041
Wang, Gui-Rong, 3940
Wang, Jun, 3940
Wang, Qi, 1399
Wang, Qing, 4872
Wang, Shui P., 2908
Wang, Shui Ping, 2901, 4372
Wang, William K., 1641
Wang, Xun, 3496
Wanner, Barry L., 6411
Ward, Judith M., 7086
Warren, R. Antony J., 4356
Wasserfallen, Alain, 2436
Wassif, Christopher, 5790
Watanabe, Haruo, 5062
Watanabe, Hiroshi, 688
Watanabe, Kei, 3596
Watrud, Lidia S., 1850
Watson, Felicia A., 7086
Watson-McKown, Robyn, 5636
Waugh, Sheela I., 1505
Wax, Richard G., 3504
Weaver, Keith E., 5453
Webb, Chris D., 5906
Weber, J. Mark, 4540
Weber, S., 11
Wehrmann, Axel, 5991
Wei, Bei-Yang, 6810
Wei, Ping, 2933
Wei, Ying-Fei, 5009
Wei, Zhong-Min, 6201
Weiner, Joel H., 2057
Weinstock, George, 6881
Weinstock, George M., 1797, 3027, 6866
Weislo, Laura J., 6844
Weiss, Verena, 5056
Weissbach, Herbert, 502, 1374
Weisser, Peter, 3351
Weissinger, A. Keyton, 1259
Welch, Rodney, 799
Welch, Timothy J., 1008
Wenman, Wanda M., 2594
Wernau, William C., 3504
Westerhoff, Hans V., 3420
Weston, Anthony, 7125
Westpheling, J., 3579, 3587
Weyand, Nathan, 1461
Wheatcroft, Roger, 3133
Whelan, Kenneth F., 5016
Whipp, M. J., 1627
White, Alan R., 1076
White, Sally, 1069
White, Theodore C., 2953, 5215
Whitfield, Chris, 1544, 5247, 5411
Whittington, Andy, 7125
Wickner, Reed B., 2887
Wieczorek, Roman, 2425
Wiencek, K. Mark, 1959
Wiese, Don E., II, 103
Wijffelman, Carel A., 4985
Wijfjes, André H. M., 6276
Wikström, P. Mikael, 5554
Wilcks, Andrea, 2914
Wilkinson, Brian J., 5116
Wilkinson, Shane R., 439
Willemsen, Marcel, 1348
Williams, Huw D., 432
Williams, Michael G., 1879
Williams, Myron N. V., 4289

Williams, Stephen M., 6704
Williamson, Helen S., 5193
Willis, A. C., 2912
Willison, John C., 3347
Willms, Kaethe, 3058
Wilson, David B., 5884
Wilson, Rebecca L., 4940
Wilson, Stuart A., 3052
Winans, Stephen C., 892, 1367
Wing, Helen J., 6704
Wingrove, James A., 3656
Winkler, Herbert H., 4171, 6301
Winkler, Malcolm E., 883, 2804
Wise, Arlene, 144
Wise, Arlene A., 123
Wise, Kim S., 5636
Witek, Christian, 6106
Witholt, Bernard, 6894
Wojcik, F., 7255
Wolf, Dieter H., 5622
Wolf, Richard E., Jr., 1742, 6560, 7100
Wolfe, A. J., 2878
Wolfe, Alan, 6011
Wolfram, Lutz, 1840
Wolz, Christiane, 3220
Wong, Brian, 2971
Wong, Laurence S., 3985, 4342
Wong, Sui-Lam, 5427, 6462
Wood, Gwendolyn E., 3801
Woodgate, Roger, 2737
Wootton, John C., 2737
Worobec, Elizabeth A., 3021
Worobo, Randy W., 3143
Wriedt, Kerstin, 3320
Wright, Lori F., 312
Wu, Dong, 4059
Wu, Edward, 2194
Wu, Frank, 6338
Wu, Guanghui, 4927
Wu, Henry C., 1879, 4207, 6820
Wu, J. H. David, 1641
Wu, Jianguo, 3241
Wu, L. J., 5711
Wu, Pen-Chaur, 854
Wu, Qiang, 1399
Wu, Tung-Kung, 3714
Wu, Whi-Fin, 1834
Wu, Yi-Mi, 4157
Wulff-Strobel, Christine R., 5884
Wurst, Helmut, 898
Wylie, John L., 3021
Wysocki, Lisa A., 7086
Wyszynski, M., 2950

Xavier, Karina B., 699
Xia, Wei, 4252
Xia, Weiming, 2926, 5155
Xiahong, Mao, 2589
Xiong, Hai, 851
Xu, Di, 4645
Xu, Jimin, 938, 3166, 5222
Xu, Qiuwei, 835
Xun, Luying, 5135

Yagil, Ezra, 4053
Yahiro, Nobutaka, 468, 1414
Yahr, Timothy L., 1169
Yakushi, Toshiharu, 6552
Yamada, Hisami, 3894
Yamada, Mamoru, 6064
Yamada, Masami, 1511
Yamada, Tadashi, 5806
Yamada, Yasue, 6064
Yamada, Yasuhiro, 551, 1254, 6083
Yamagata, Hideo, 745
Yamaguchi, Kazuo, 558
Yamaguchi, Shigeru, 1090
Yamaguchi, Toutaro, 1491
Yamamoto, Hiroki, 5582
Yamanaka, Hiroyasu, 4579
Yamane, Kunio, 1409
Yamasaki, Makari, 1536, 3596
Yamashita, Yoshihisa, 2194
Yancey, Robert J., Jr., 5959
Yancey, Stephanie O., 502
Yang, Fang, 573
Yang, Honghui, 2663
Yang, Keqian, 6111
Yang, Min, 4272
Yang, Yinong, 4963
Yanofsky, Charles, 4451, 6362, 7245
Yasin, Bushra, 5179
Yasuda, Takeshi, 156
Yasuda, Tatsuji, 5327
Yasuda, Yoko, 6294
Ye, Jing-Jing, 1900, 7007
Ye, Jingsong, 536
Ye, R. W., 3606
Yeaman, Michael R., 3220
Yeh, Kuang-Sheng, 5997, 6861
Yeoman, Kay H., 4927
Yocum, R. Rogers, 2572
Yoda, Koji, 1536, 3596
Yogev, David, 5636
Yogev, Ram, 2644
Yokota, Kenji, 5327, 5334
Yokoyama, Akihiro, 6575
Yokubaitis, Nathaniel T., 1564
Yoshida, Keishiro, 5567
Yoshida, Ken-ichi, 4813
Yoshida, Takashi, 5327
Yoshikawa, Hirofumi, 6679
Yoshikawa, Masanosuke, 1094, 1719
Yoshioka, Kyoko, 1090
You, Yun, 1797
Young, Kevin D., 2074
Young, Michael, 439
Young, Ry, 3283
Young, Sarah P., 4881
Youngman, Philip, 1630
Yu, Dong, 4137
Yu, H., 3259, 5670
Yu, Heron, 4540
Yu, Jae-Hyuk, 4792
Yu, Jun, 6751
Yu, Michael C., 3721
Yu, Namyi, 861
Yuan, Gang, 5427, 6462
Yudkin, M. D., 2912
Yura, Takashi, 1994

Zaat, Sebastian, 2475
Zabala, Juan C., 242
Zaborina, Olga, 229
Zagaglia, Carlo, 4703
Zagula, Karen, 134
Zakrzewska-Czerwinska, J., 4765
Zalewski, Martine, 4266
Zalkin, Howard, 1292
Zannoni, Davide, 608
Zaritsky, Arieh, 2851
Zatyka, Malgorzata, 4134
Zdych, Eva, 5035
Zecca, Laura, 5561
Zeilstra-Ryalls, Jill H., 2760, 6422
Zellnig, Günther, 4279
Zhang, Chunlin, 4059
Zhang, Jian-Hua, 4009
Zhang, Yaoping, 2354, 5322
Zhao, Genshi, 883, 1576, 2804
Zhao, Hui, 5878
Zhao, Sheng, 1393
Zhao, Xumei, 3235
Zhong, Ping, 4327
Zhu, Yong Yi, 3512
Zhuang, Wei Yun, 343
Zhulin, Igor B., 3985
Ziegelin, Günter, 4333
Zijderveld, Caroline A. L., 1860, 6290
Zilberstein, Aviah, 2222
Zillig, Wolfram, 4417, 7050
Zimmer, Dietmar, 2373
Zimmermann, A., 3606
Zimmermann, Friedrich K., 4517
Zipprich, Daniela, 6309
Zomorodipour, Alireza, 4171
Zotchev, Sergey B., 4809
Zou, Chao, 6740
Zuber, Mohammed, 4238
Zuber, Peter, 573, 1112, 1409, 4144
Zusman, David R., 5346
Zwaagstra, K. A., 1610
Zweiger, Gary, 1662
Zylstra, Gerben J., 3095

SUBJECT INDEX

VOLUME 177

4- and 5-chloroindole-3-acetic acid catabolism, 5762
  B. japonicum, 5762
5′ mRNA stabilizer
  B. subtilis
    polypurine sequence, 3465
16S rRNA
  E. coli
    A-U replacement of G-C base pairs, 4514
23S and 5S rRNA genes
  C. burnetii
    characterization, 2946
    intervening sequence within 23S rRNA gene, 2946
85A antigen promoter region
  M. tuberculosis, 642
987P fimbrial subunits
  E. coli
    ordered translocation through outer membrane, 3704

aarP
  P. stuartii
    2′-*N*-acetyltransferase transcriptional activator, 3407
AbiD1
  L. lactis
    phage operon involved in sensitivity, 3824
abiD1 gene
  lactococci
    phage abortive infection, 3818
AbrB
  B. subtilis
    modulation of ribose transport operon, 6727
    Spo0A, downregulation by, 3601
AbrB binding sites
  B. subtilis, 6999
AbrB protein
  B. subtilis
    in vitro binding affinity to six different DNA target regions, 4532
Acetate utilization
  A. eutrophus
    inhibition by benzoate, 5826
Acetobacter pasteurianus
  alcohol dehydrogenase
    smallest subunit, 5084
Acetobacter xylinum
  acsAII
    cellulose synthase gene, second, 5276
  cellulose synthase gene, second
    acsAII, 5276
Acetone metabolism
  D. biacutus
    catabolic and anabolic enzyme activities and energetics, 277
Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
  B. subtilis
    subunit genes, 7003
Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase
  E. coli
    acs gene, 2878
Acetylene hydratase
  P. acetylenicus
    tungsten iron-sulfur protein, 5767
N-Acetylglucosamine 1-phosphate uridyltransferase
  N. gonorrhoeae
    glmU gene, 6902
    UDP-GlcNAc synthesis, 6902
2′-*N*-Acetyltransferase
  P. stuartii
    aarP, a transcriptional activator, 3407
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus
  catechol degradation
    catM, 5891
  catM
    catechol degradation, 5891
    LysR-type transcriptional activator, 5891
  natural transformation
    distance between alleles as determinant of linkage, 6015
  pcaH and *-G* structural genes
    protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase, 1336
  protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase
    pcaH and *-G* structural genes, 1336
  quinate catabolism
    dehydratases, unusual ancestry of, 5971
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus BD413
  lipase chaperone, periplasmic
    necessity for production of extracellular lipase, 3295
Acinetobacter sp.
  surface-colonizing
    growth and starvation responses, digital image analysis of, 907
Acinetobacter strain RA3849
  polyhydroxyalkanoic acid genes
    phosphate concentration, regulation by, 4501
acoE
  A. eutrophus
    acetyl coenzyme A synthase, 5826
    transcriptional control, 5826
acs gene
  E. coli
    acetyl coenzyme A synthetase, 2878
acsAII
  A. xylinum
    cellulose synthase gene, second, 5276
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
  riboflavin biosynthesis, 7265
Actinomyces naeslundii
  glucose fermentation
    phosphorylating enzymes, 5806
acvB
  A. tumefaciens
    Ti plasmid pTiA6, homolog from, 892
N-Acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer
  E. stewartii
    induction of capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis and pathogenicity, 5008
Ada
  E. coli
    alteration of lysine 178 in hinge region, 1268
    interference with *ada*, but not *alkA*, transcription activation, 1268
Adenylate cyclase gene
  A. cylindrica, 3873
Adenylate kinase (*adk*) mutations
  S. typhimurium
    block of osmoprotectant function of glycine betaine, 390
Adenylate kinases
  Methanococcus species, three, 2977
Adherence-related operon
  M. genitalium, 5943
Adhesion
  alkanethiol self-assembled monolayers, 1959
Aerial mycelium formation
  S. griseus
    gene, 6401
Aerobic formate dehydrogenase
  E. coli
    fdo locus, 7141
Aerobic respiration and photosynthesis gene expression
  R. capsulatus
    senC, 6958
Aeromonas caviae
  chiA gene
    cloning and primary structure, 4187
Aeromonas hydrophila
  paracrystalline surface array subunits
    requirement for a specific PulD homolog for secretion, 3932
Aeromonas salmonicida
  S-layer reconstitution, physical and functional, 2684
Aerotaxis
  B. subtilis
    methylation, role of, 3985
  R. sphaeroides, 5853
A-factor receptor gene
  S. griseus, 6083
Agrobacterium aurantiacum
  astaxanthin biosynthetic pathway, 6575
  carotenoid biosynthesis gene cluster, 6575
Agrobacterium sp.
  traM gene product
    TraR inhibition, 1367
  TraR
    inhibition by *traM* gene product, 1367
    Ti plasmid conjugal transfer regulator, 1367
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
  cellulose synthesis
    genes required for, 1069
    mechanism, 1076
  consensus nucleotide-binding site
    requirement for function in virulence, 27
  crown gall tumors
    nonpathogenic mutants, 3752
  dnaKJ operon, 5952
  groESL operon
    heat shock-dependent mRNA cleavage, evidence for, 750
  horizontal DNA transfer to *R. meliloti*, 2554
  IncQ plasmid RSF1010
    inhibition of VirB-mediated macromolecular transport, 4890
  IS*13412*, distribution of, 2554
  pca genes
    protocatechuate catabolism, 3808
    supraoperonic clustering, 3808
  protocatechuate catabolism
    pca genes, 3808
  Ti plasmid pTiA6
    homolog to *acvB*, 892
  VirB9, -10, and -11
    membrane fraction, interaction with, 4881
  VirB-mediated macromolecular transport

IncQ plasmid RSF1010, inhibition by, 4890
Agrobacterium vitis
tartrate utilization operon, 6518
AinS
V. harveyi
new family of autoinducer synthesis proteins, 6946
Alcaligenes eutrophus
acetate utilization
inhibition by benzoate, 5826
acoE
acetyl coenzyme A synthase, 5826
transcriptional control, 5826
cbb CO_2 assimilation operons, activation of
CbbR protein, operator binding of, 6568
cbb promoters, 4442
CbbR protein, operator binding of
cbb CO_2 assimilation operons, activation of, 6568
CzcABC
calcium, zinc, and cadmium efflux system, 2707
function as a cation-proton antiporter in *E. coli*, 2707
HoxN
mediation of nickel transport in *E. coli*, 1840
hydrogenase expression
temperature tolerance conferred by single amino acid change in HoxA, 2373
membrane-bound hydrogenase
antigenic determinants exposed toward periplasm, 6309
nickel transport
HoxN, 1840
plasmid pAE1
deletion-prone region, 4157
polyhydroxyalkanoic acid granules
associated 24-kilodalton protein, 2425
ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase genes, 4442
Alcaligin synthesis
B. bronchiseptica
bvg repression associated with phylogenetic lineage, 6058
Alcohol dehydrogenase
A. pasteurianus
smallest subunit, 5084
aldB
E. coli
RpoS-dependent gene encoding an aldehyde dehydrogenase, 3166
Aldehyde ferredoxin oxidoreductase
Thermococcus strain ES-1, 4757
Aldehyde ferredoxin oxidoreductase, tungsten containing
P. furiosus, 4817
Aldehyde oxidoreductase
D. gigas
benzylviologen linked, tungsten containing, 6195
algR2 and *algH*
P. aeruginosa
regulation of nucleoside diphosphate kinase and secretable virulence factors, 2469
AlgU
P. aeruginosa
E. coli σ^E, functional equivalence of, 3259
AlgU (σ^E) alternative sigma factor gene
P. aeruginosa
control of mucoidy in cystic fibrosis isolates, 5670
multiple promoters and induction by heat shock, 5670
Alkaline phosphatase
E. coli
enzymatic activity in cells whose growth has been suspended, 3764
Alkaline phosphatase overproduction
E. coli
physiological and biochemical effects, 3596
Alkanethiol self-assembled monolayers
hydroxyl- and methyl-terminated
bacterial adhesion, 1959
alkB
P. oleovorans
membrane lipid fatty acids, 6894
α protein
phage P4
domain structure, 4333
α-Amylase, new cell bound
B. subtilis 168 Marburg
immunological relation to exocellular α-amylase, 5148
α/β-Type, small, acid-soluble spore proteins
B. subtilis
binding to DNA protects against digestion, 4149
α-Like DNA polymerases, two
P. occultum, 2164
Alpha-toxin
C. perfringens
site-directed mutagenesis of histidine residues, 1179
Amicetin
bacterial peptidyl transferase, inhibition of, 3616
Amidase operon, transcriptional analysis of
P. aeruginosa, 3045
4-Amino 4-deoxychorismate synthase
E. coli
kinetic characterization, 5918
Amino acid deaminase
P. mirabilis
aad, 5878
Amino acid efflux
B. subtilis
response to chemotactic and osmotic signals, 4342
Aminoglycoside antibiotics, aminocyclitol moieties of
glutamine-aminocyclitol aminotransferase and diaminocyclitol aminotransferase activities in a spectinomycin producer, 818
Streptomyces spp.
enzymatic synthesis from inositol, 818
5-Aminolevulinic acid synthesis, regulation of
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1
mutant H-5 auxotrophy, genetic basis of, 2760
Ammonia monooxygenase activity
N. europaea
roles of bovine serum albumin and copper in assay and stability, 4908
Amycolatopsis methanolica
plasmid pMEA300
transfer region, 6499
prephenate dehydrogenase gene, 6666
Anabaena cylindrica
adenylate cyclase gene, 3873
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
diazotrophic growth
amino acid transport systems required, 3150
hglK gene
localization of heterocyst-specific glycolipids, 6440
short-filament mutant
fragmentation in nitrogen-deficient medium, 1520
sigA gene
isolation in transcriptional-interference selection, 6676
vectors for determining differential expression of genes, 3332
Anabaena variabilis
NifB
vanadium-dependent nitrogenase, 1570
nijB, *nifS*, and *nifU* genes, 1570
Anr
P. aeruginosa
denitrification pathway, aerobic activation of, 3606
Fnr homolog, 3606
Anthracycline production
S. galilaeus
S. purpurascens genes causing, 2942
appA
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1
photosynthesis gene regulation, 4609
trans-acting factor, 4609
Aquifex pyrophilus
flagellin gene
flagellar structure and hyperthermophily, 6630
Arabinose P_{BAD} promoter
E. coli
pBAD expression vectors, 4121
Arabinose promoters
E. coli
in vivo induction kinetics, 3438
D-Arabitol metabolism
C. albicans
mutants lacking D-arabitol dehydrogenase, 2971
araE gene
K. oxytoca 8017
arabinose-H^+ symport activity, 5379
Archaea capable of growth around pH 0
Picrophilus gen. nov., fam. nov., 7050
Archaeal promoter
in vivo definition, 1844
Archaeal *trkA* homolog
M. mazei S-6, 6077
aroK- and *aroL*-encoded shikimate kinase
E. coli
reassessment of relationship, 1627
arpU
E. hirae
muramidase-2 export, 5912
ars operon
E. coli
arsenical and antimonial resistance, 981
ars operon homolog
E. coli
arsenic detoxification, 2050
conservation in gram-negative bacteria, 2050

ArsB protein, oxyanion-translocating
E. coli
dual mode of energy coupling, 385
Arsenic detoxification
E. coli
ars operon homolog, 2050
Arsenical and antimonial resistance
E. coli
ars operon, 981
Arthrobacter globiformis CM-2
dioxygenase, manganese-dependent
major extradiol dioxygenase family member, 1225
Arthrobacter sp.
β-galactosidase isozyme, 1981
Aryl-β-glucoside utilization
B. subtilis
bglPH operon, 5590
asgA gene
M. xanthus
multicellular development, 2014
novel signal transduction protein, 2014
A-signal-dependent developmental gene
M. xanthus
minimum regulatory region, 4645
A-signal-dependent gene
M. xanthus
σ^{54}-like promoter, 4638
Aspartate transcarbamoylase
P. putida
assembly into holoenzyme, 1751
Aspartyl proteinases, secreted
C. albicans
isoenzyme pattern determined by cell type, 5215
levels determined by environmental factors, 5215
Aspergillus nidulans
novel type I polyketide synthase
sterigmatocystin biosynthesis, 4792
penicillin biosynthesis genes
recessive *trans*-acting mutations involved in regulation, 2781
penicillin pathway
genetic analysis, 6069
sterigmatocystin biosynthesis
novel type I polyketide synthase, 4792
Aspergillus parasiticus
pksL1
aflatoxin biosynthesis, 6246
polyketide synthase gene, 6246
Aspergillus terreus
itaconate biosynthesis, 3573
Astaxanthin biosynthetic pathway, 6575
A. aurantiacum, 6575
ATP:corrinoid adenosyltransferase
S. typhimurium
cobA gene, 921
ATPase induction
E. coli
NtrC-P dimers, 5056
Atrazine degradation
R. corallinus
trzA, 5748
Autolysin, major
S. aureus 8325/4
molecular characterization and functional analysis, 5723
Auxotrophic mutants, generation of
E. faecalis, 6866
Avermectin biosynthesis
S. avermitilis
bkdFGH gene cluster, 3504

Azorhizobium
nifA transcriptional regulation
overlapping promoters, 7210
Azorhizobium caulinodans
growth in batch culture and chemostat culture on N_2 as the N source
nicotinate catabolism is dispensable and nicotinate anabolism is crucial, 75
Azospirillum brasilense
DRAT/DRAG regulatory system
comparison with that of *R. rubrum*, 2354
Azospirillum brasilense Sp7
flagellin of lateral flagella
laf1, 5419
laf1
flagellin of lateral flagella, 5419
Azotobacter sp. strain GP1
S. rochei 303 6-chlorohydroxyquinol 1,2-dioxygenase
analogous enzyme, 229
Azotobacter vinelandii
dinitrogenase 2 and 3 delta subunit genes
Mo-independent diazotrophic growth, 1505
hydrogenase
no benefits to diazotrophic growth with glucose limitation, 6018
hydrogenase small subunit
effect of substitutions, 3960
mod locus
molybdenum transport, homeostasis, and processing, 5294
Mo-independent diazotrophic growth
dinitrogenase 2 and 3 delta subunit genes, 1505
molybdenum transport, homeostasis, and processing
mod locus, 5294
oxygen stress
cellular ATP levels, 5289
nitrogenase switchoff, 5289
Azurin gene
M. flagellatum KT, 4575

$B_1$4-glucosidase, membrane associated
P. ruminicola
cellodextrinase and cyanoglycosidase activities, 5884
Bacillus anthracis
S-layer
cloning and sequencing of the structural gene, 614
Bacillus anthracis Delta Sterne-1
major surface array protein
purification and characterization, 2481
Bacillus brevis
protein thiol-disulfide oxidoreductase gene, 745
Bacillus firmus OF4
MgtE
putative new class of Mg^{2+} transporter, 1233
Bacillus pumilus
mtrB gene
protein with homology to TRAP of *B. subtilis*, 839
Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2358
S-layer
high-molecular-weight amylase, adhesion site for, 1444

Bacillus subtilis
5′ mRNA stabilizer
polypurine sequence, 3465
AbrB
modulation of ribose transport operon, 6727
Spo0A, downregulation by, 3601
AbrB binding sites, 6999
AbrB protein
in vitro binding affinity to six different DNA target regions, 4532
acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
subunit genes, 7003
aerotaxis
methylation, role of, 3985
α/β-type, small, acid-soluble spore proteins
binding to DNA protects against digestion, 4149
amino acid efflux
response to chemotactic and osmotic signals, 4342
aryl-β-glucoside utilization
bglPH operon, 5590
β-glucoside (*bgl*) genes, 1527
bglP
E. coli homolog BglF, 1527
transport and regulatory functions, 1527
bglPH operon
aryl-β-glucoside utilization, 5590
biotin operon repressor
birA gene, 2572
birA gene
biotin operon repressor, 2572
bsuB1 methylase promoter
AbrB binding site, 6999
CcpA catabolite control protein
DNA binding activity, specificity of, 5129
ComEA integral membrane protein
requirement for genetic transformation, DNA binding, and transport, 3045
competence
comS, 4144
srf operon, 4144
comS
competence, 4144
srf operon, 4144
cotJ
σ^E-controlled operon, 3394
spore coat polypeptide composition, 3394
csh203::Tn*917lac*
mutation that makes sigma-H essential for normal vegetative growth, 3736
ctc gene
tricistronic operon expression, 7280
cwlD putative cell wall hydrolase gene
effect on germination, 5582
dacB gene
penicillin-binding protein 5*, 4721
spore core dehydration, 4721
spore cortex synthesis, 4721
degradative enzyme synthesis
salt stress, effect of, 2403
division septum formation
DNA partitioning, 5711
dnaK
orf39 in regulation of *groE* and *dnaK*, 6462
E. coli

second determinant with extensive sequence similarity, 765
ErmC' methyltransferase
substrate requirements for activity, 4327
ftsH gene
transient induction after osmotic and temperature upshift, 4105
FtsZ
nucleoid segregation, 2560
spore outgrowth, 2560
gcaD gene
tricistronic operon expression, 7280
GerAB spore germination protein
immunoelectron microscopic localization, 6294
GerE sporulation regulatory protein
operons under control, 6263
GerE-controlled gene
abundant spore coat protein, 372
gltA expression
increase by mutations in GltC, 5696
glutamate synthase expression
GltC-dependent regulation, 5686
gnt repressor mutants
diminished gluconate-binding ability, 4813
groE regulation
roles of inverted repeat sequence (CIRCE), 5427
σ^A-like promoter, 5427
groE regulatory mutants
orf39 in regulation of *groE* and *dnaK*, 6462
GspA σ^B-dependent general stress protein, 3540
Hpr protein
linkage of induction and catabolite repression, 6928
katE
σ^B-dependent catalase, 5598
kinA expression
onset of sporulation, 6679
KinA and KinB
homologous sensor kinase, 166
kinC, 166
kinC, 166
KinA and KinB, 166
levanase operon
catabolite repression, two different mechanisms for, 6919
induction and catabolite repression, linkage by Hpr protein, 6928
macrofiber initiation, mechanics of, 7060
multidrug transporters, two highly similar
differential regulation of expression, 3904
nasA and the *nasB* operon
nitrogen regulation, 573
nasB operon and *nasA* gene
nitrate/nitrite assimilation, 1409
nitrate assimilation
nasA and the *nasB* operon, requirement for, 573
nitrate assimilation and anaerobic growth
identification and isolation of a required gene, 1112
nitrate/nitrite assimilation
nasB operon and *nasA* gene, 1409
Obg GTP-binding protein
possible role in regulating initiation of sporulation, 3308
penicillin-binding protein (PBP) 1 and a PBP-related factor
ponA operon, 326
penicillin-binding protein 5*, 4721
dacB gene, 4721
periplasm, 6176
ponA operon
penicillin-binding protein (PBP) 1 and a PBP-related factor, 326
pro-σ^K
SpoIVFB, enhanced processing by, 1082
pro-σ^K processing, 4825
σ^G, 4825
proton/glutamate symport protein
E. coli, functional expression in, 2863
prs gene
tricistronic operon expression, 7280
pyrimidine biosynthetic operon
three transcriptional attenuators, roles of, 1315
ribose transport operon
AbrB modulation of expression and catabolite repression, 6727
rsbU gene product
RsbX-dependent regulation of σ^B, necessity for, 114
σ^B, RsbX-dependent regulation of, 114
salt stress
effect on degradative enzyme synthesis, 2403
SecA protein
ATP-binding domain regulating integration into plasma membrane, 7231
homology to *E. coli* protein, 7231
sigB operon, four additional genes in
control of σ^B activity in response to environmental signals, 123
σ^B
activation by separate mechanisms in response to environmental and metabolic stresses, 3771
σ^E
core RNA polymerase binding, 3687
σ^F
SpoIIAA anti-anti-sigma factor, 2912
σ^G
pro-σ^K processing, 4825
spoIVB transcription, 4825
spore formation, 4825
σ^H accumulation
onset of sporulation, 6679
SinR protein
spo0A repressor, 4619
sn- glycerol 3-phosphate
key precursor of membrane lipids, 5899
spo0 allele, 0
suppression of, 1630
spo0 mutations
spo0A promoter switching, 4520
Spo0A
abrB downregulation, 3601
spo0A repressor
SinR protein, 4619
spo0H, *kinB*, *ftsAZ*, and *pbpE* promoters
AbrB binding sites, 6999
SPO1 bacteriophage
E3 protein, genes that protect against, 2933
SpoIIAA anti-anti-sigma factor
phosphorylation site, 2912
SpoIIID
effects on transcription by UK RNA polymerase, 1888
spoIIP locus
identification and characterization, 716
SpoIVFB
enhanced processing of sigma factor precursor pro-σ^K in the absence of other sporulation gene products, 1082
spore coat polypeptide composition
cotJ, a σ^E-controlled operon, 3394
spore core dehydration, 4721
dacB gene, 4721
spore cortex synthesis, 4721
dacB gene, 4721
spore formation
σ^G, 4825
spore photoproduct lyase gene mutations
repair of UV DNA damage, effect on, 4402
sporulation
cell-specific gene expression, visualization of, 3386, 5906
subcellular protein localization, visualization of, 5906
sporulation, initiation of
different roles for KinA, KinB, and KinC, 861
sporulation, onset of
cell cycle events, 3923
spoVS sporulation gene, 5628
srf operon
comS, 4144
suppressor mutation *ssb* (*kinC*) of *sur0B20* (*spo0A*) mutation
kinC encodes a histidine protein kinase, 176
TetA(L) transporter
E. coli, expression in, 4557
Na+/H+ antiport, 4557
tetracycline/H+ antiport, 4557
trp operon
regulation, 6362
trpG
TRAP, regulation of translation by, 4272
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase
two genes, 271
Xyl repressor proteins
glucose and glucose-6-phosphate interaction with, 5467
xylose utilization
glucose and glucose-6-phosphate interaction with Xyl repressor proteins, 5467
Bacillus subtilis 168
phospho-α(1,1)glucosidase (TreA), 2721
proU operon, chimeric
subtilin-producing mutant, 6874
sporulation
two compensatory autolysins during mother cell lysis, 3855
subtilin-producing mutant
proU operon, chimeric, 6874
Bacillus subtilis 168 Marburg
α-amylase, new cell bound
immunological relation to exocellular α-amylase, 5148
Bacillus subtilis subsp. *israelensis*
cryIVD gene operon
transcriptional regulation, 2283
Bacillus thuringiensis
CryIAB δ-endotoxin domain II
effect of single amino acid changes on binding to *M. sexta* midgut membrane vesicles, 2276
insecticidal crystal protein production

minireview, 6027
protoxin gene
mutagenesis of specificity and toxicity regions, 4059
Tn*5041*
TnpI binding, sites required for, 4036
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*
aggregation system
pXO16, 2914
pXO16
aggregation system, 2914
Bacterial peptidyl transferase
amicetin, inhibition by, 3616
Bacteriochlorophyll, carotenoid, and light harvesting-II expression
R. capsulatus
aerobic repressor, characterization of, 2990
Bacteriocin, signal peptide secretion dependent
C. divergens, 3143
Bacteriophage λ
S gene expression and timing of lysis, 3283
Bacteriophage mv4
L. delbrueckii subsp. *bulgaricus*
genetic elements required for site-specific integration, 586
Bacteriophage P2
old exonuclease, 497
Bacteriophage P4
control of transcription termination by an RNA factor, 1425
δ protein, 3743
Bacteriophage P22
sieA, 3080
Bacteriophage φadh
L. gasseri
lysis genes, primary structure and functional analysis of, 723
Bacteriophage T4
DNA replication, recombination dependent
stimulation by double-strand breaks, 6844
Bacteriophage T7
E. coli, F plasmid containing
incomplete entry, 4077
rate of DNA translocation across *E. coli* membranes, 4066
Bacteroides fragilis
catalase
biochemical and genetic analyses, 3111
genotypically distinct groups, 5270
metallo-β-lactamase, CcrA
high-level expression in *E. coli*, 462
pLV22a plasmid
mobilization region, 4466
Tn*4399* mobilizing transposon
requirements for strand- and site-specific cleavage within the *oriT* region, 3158
Bacteroides species
conjugative transposons
minireview, 5727
Bacteroides spp.
conjugative transposon
transfer region, 4992
NBU1 and NBU2
mobilization regions, 3940
Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron
csuF gene
outer membrane protein necessary for growth on chondroitin sulfate, 3721
Bartonella bacilliformis
physical map, 7271
bchF
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1
PpsR, repression by, 1634
Beijerinckia sp. strain B1
biphenyl and *m*-xylene degradation
meta-cleavage dioxygenases, two, 3095
Benzoyl-coenzyme A formation
R. palustris
anaerobic growth, 6545
benzoate-coenzyme A ligase, 6545
Benzoylglycine amidohydrolase (hippuricase) gene
C. jejuni
expression and characterization in *E. coli*, 2396
βC-S lyase (cystathionase) activity
E. coli
MalY, 5035
(1,3)β-D-glucan synthesis
S. cerevisiae
papulacandin B resistance, 5732
β-Galactosidase
E. coli
inactivation and toxicity when secreted to the periplasm, 953
β-Galactosidase isozyme
Arthrobacter sp., 1981
β-Glucoside (*bgl*) genes
B. subtilis, 1527
β-Glycosyl transferases
multidomain architecture
implications for mechanism of action, 1419
minireview, 1419
β-Lactam-induced bacteriolysis
E. coli, amino acid-deprived
dependence on phospholipid synthesis, 922
bfr1$^+$
S. pombe
brefeldin A resistance, 1536
structural relation to ATP-binding cassette superfamily, 1536
BglF
E. coli
B. subtilis homolog *bglP*, 1527
bglP
B. subtilis
E. coli homolog BglF, 1527
transport and regulatory functions, 1527
bglPH operon
B. subtilis
aryl-β-glucoside utilization, 5590
Bicyclomycin sensitivity and resistance
E. coli
Rho factor-mediated transcription termination in the *tna* operon, 4451
Biosynthetic and housekeeping functions
C. crescentus
consensus promoter, 4372
Biotin operon repressor
B. subtilis
birA gene, 2572
Biphenyl 2,3-dioxygenase
Pseudomonas s strain LB400
chlorinated biphenyls, dihydroxylation and dechlorination of, 20
Pseudomonas sp. strain LB400
oxygenase component, 5834
Biphenyl dioxygenase components
C. testosteroni B-356, 6610
Biphenyl and *m*-xylene degradation
Beijerinckia sp. strain B1
meta-cleavage dioxygenases, two, 3095
birA gene
B. subtilis
biotin operon repressor, 2572
bkd operon
P. putida
BkdR-DNA binding, 636
bkdFGH gene cluster
S. avermitilis
branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase, 3504
Bleomycin-Fe(II)
S. cerevisiae
oxidative cell wall damage, mediation of, 3534
bor gene
phage λ
outer membrane lipoprotein, 1247
Bordetella bronchiseptica
alcaligin synthesis
bvg repression associated with phylogenetic lineage, 6058
siderophore, identification of
alcaligin, 1116
Bordetella pertussis
BvgA phosphate
pertussis toxin promoter binding, 6486
bvg-repressed genes
locus required for regulation, 2727
fur
restoration of iron repressibility of siderophore and protein expression to deregulated *B. bronchiseptica* mutants, 268
pertussis toxin operon
regulatory factor required for transcription in E. coli, 3801
pertussis toxin promoter
synergistic binding of RNA polymerase and BvgA phosphate, 6486
porin-like protein
bvg-regulated, 805
ptx locus
BvgAS sufficient for activation in *E. coli*, 6477
siderophore, identification of
alcaligin, 1116
Borrelia burgdorferi
OspC evolution, 3036
Borrelia spp.
linear chromosomes
genetic diversity and conservation of gene order, 2769
Bradyrhizobium japonicum
4- and 5-chloroindole-3-acetic acid catabolism, 5762
cytochrome c_{550}
requirement for respiration but not symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 2214
hemA gene
oxygen control, 3979
indole-3-acetic acid catabolism, 5762
nifA
overlapping promoters for two different RNA polymerase holoenzymes control expression, 1760
rRNA gene region, single, 5151

Branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase
S. avermitilis
bkdFGH gene cluster, 3504
cluster of genes encoding, 183
production of a functional E1 [αβ] component in *Escherichia coli*, 183
Brefeldin A resistance
S. pombe
bfr1$^+$, 1536
Brevibacterium lactofermentum
C. diphtheriae dtxR homolog
cloning, sequence analysis, and characterization, 465
Broad-host-range plasmid RP4
multimer resolution system
site-specific deletions of chromosomally located DNA segments, 52
Bromoacetate, adaptation to
X. autotrophicus GJ10
mobilization of haloacetate dehalogenase gene by insertion element IS*1247*, 1348
Brown blotch disease of *A. bisporus*
P. tolaasii, 4658
Brucella abortus
major 25-kilodalton outer membrane protein gene, 1911
Brucella abortus 19
glucokinase gene and three other genes, 6297
bsuB1 methylase promoter
B. subtilis
AbrB binding site, 6999
BtuB protein
E. coli
sequences essential for insertion and function in the outer membrane, 6810
Burkholderia cepacia
virulence factor production
effects of growth rate and nutrient limiitation, 4140
Burkholderia (*Pseudomonas*) *cepacia*
cable (Cbl) type pili
cblA major subunit pilin gene, 1030
novel morphology of fibers, 1030
cystic fibrosis-associated
cable (Cbl) type pili, 1030
cblA major subunit pilin gene, 1030
novel morphology of fibers, 1030
pilus appendage fibers
structurally variant classes, 1039
Butanediol fermentation pathway
K. terrigena
transcriptional activator, 5261
Butyrate catabolism pathway
D. cetonicum, 3870
BvgA phosphate
B. pertussis
pertussis toxin promoter binding, 6486
bvg-repressed genes
B. pertussis
locus required for regulation, 2727

Ca^{2+} content mutants
E. coli
chemotactic properties, 7112
Cable (Cbl) type pili
Burkholderia (*Pseudomonas*) *cepacia*
cblA major subunit pilin gene, 1030
novel morphology of fibers, 1030
CadC
S. aureus plasmid pI258
cadmium resistance system, 4437
CAM plasmid
P. putida
cytochrome P-450cam hydroxylase operon repressor, 3120
Campylobacter fetus
S-layer protein
conserved N terminus of family of homologs, 1734
lipopolysaccharide-binding domain, 1734
Campylobacter fetus subsp. *venerealis*
S-layer
protein shift and antigenic variation, 1976
rearrangement of *sapA* homologs, 1976
Campylobacter jejuni
benzoylglycine amidohydrolase (hippuricase) gene
expression and characterization in *E. coli*, 2396
lipoprotein with homology to periplasmic siderophore-binding proteins, 2259
porin
conformational analysis, 4266
Candida albicans
aspartyl proteinases, secreted
isoenzyme pattern determined by cell type, 5215
levels determined by environmental factors, 5215
cell walls
β-1,3-glucan association with β-1,6-glucosylated mannoproteins, 3788
D-arabitol metabolism
mutants lacking D-arabitol dehydrogenase, 2971
enolase genes
genetic organization and mRNA expression, 1772
RP10 gene product
immunogenic protein homologous to *S. cerevisiae* ribosomal protein 10, 1239
SAP1 gene
"universal" leucine codon encodes a serine in vivo, 2953
Candida boidinii
peroxisomal membrane protein Pmp30
homology to Pmp27 from *S. cerevisiae*, 6773
role in peroxisomal proliferation, 6773
Candida maltosa
L41 ribosomal protein
cycloheximide-resistant phenotype, 5383
Candida utilis
transformation system, 7171
Capsular polysaccharide
V. cholerae 0139 Bengal A11837
preliminary structure determination, 835
Capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis and pathogenicity
E. stewartii
induction by *N*-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer, 5008
Capsular type 2
S. suis
52-kDa IgG-binding protein, 3830
Carbohydrate uptake
P. aeruginosa
OprB porin, 3021
Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, molybdenum-containing
O. carboxidovorans
coxMSL gene cluster, 2197
Carbon monoxide-dependent growth
R. rubrum, 2241
Carbon monoxide-induced activation of gene expression
R. rubrum
cooA, requirement for, 2157
Carbon starvation regulatory mutant
Vibrio sp. strain S14, 6978
Carbon starvation survival gene
P. putida
regulation by σ^{54}, 1850
Carbon tetrachloride transformation
Pseudomonas sp. strain KC
sulfur and oxygen substitution, 2204
Carboxylation enzymes
H. pylori, 3953
Carboxypeptidase gene
S. solfataricus, 5561
L-Carnitine transporter, ATP dependent
L. monocytogenes Scott A
osmoprotection, involvement in, 3205
Carnobacteriocins
antimicrobial peptides
characterization of protein conferring immunity, 1144
Carnobacterium divergens
bacteriocin, signal peptide secretion dependent, 3143
Carotenoid biosynthesis gene cluster
A. aurantiacum, 6575
Carotenoid biosynthesis pathway
Rhodobacter sphaeroides
DNA sequence, specific Tn*5* insertion map, and gene assignment, 2064
cat-86
amicetin, induction by, 3616
cat genes
P. putida
discontinuities in evolution, 401
Catabolic plasmid
Sphingomonas sp. strain F199
physical mapping and characterization, 4537
Catabolism of ethanolamine, 1,2-propanediol, and propionate
S. typhimurium LT2
glutathione requirement, 5434
Catabolite repression
S. xylosus
glucose kinase dependent, 6144
Catabolite repression control
S. coelicolor
ccrA1, 3579
Catalase
B. subtilis
biochemical and genetic analyses, 3111
Catalase/peroxidase
C. crescentus
function and stationary-phase induction, 5924
Catechol degradation
A. calcoaceticus
catM, 5891
catM
A. calcoaceticus
catechol degradation, 5891

LysR-type transcriptional activator, 5891
Caulobacter crescentus
biosynthetic and housekeeping functions consensus promoter, 4372
catalase/peroxidase
function and stationary-phase induction, 5924
dnaKJ operon
regulation, 3479
FdxA ferredoxin protein
synthesis is cell cycle controlled, 2901
FdxP ferredoxin
p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase activity, 2908
flagellar biogenesis and cell division
FliQ and FliR membrane proteins, 343
flagellum assembly
uncoupling from transcription, 3176
FlbD
regulation of σ^{54}-dependent flagellar gene family, 3241
fliP flagellar gene
requirement for motility and cell division, 3656
temporal and spatial regulation, 3656
FliQ and FliR membrane proteins
flagellar biogenesis and cell division, 343
virulence factor export protein family, 343
p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase activity
FdxP ferredoxin, stimulation by, 2908
periplasmic copper-zinc superoxide dismutase
function and stationary-phase induction, 5924
RNA polymerase
principal sigma subunit, 6854
σ^{54}-dependent flagellar gene family
FlbD, global regulation by, 3241
swarmer-to-stalked-cell transition
novel response regulator, 6223
Caulobacter spp.
DNA methyltransferase
coordinate cell cycle control, 1662
flagellar genetic hierarchy, 1662
cbb CO_2 assimilation operons, activation of
A. eutrophus
CbbR protein, operator binding of, 6568
cbb promoters
A. eutrophus, 4442
CbbR protein, operator binding of
A. eutrophus
cbb CO_2 assimilation operons, activation of, 6568
cchA cchB eutE eutJ eutG eutH gene cluster
S. typhimurium
ethanolamine utilization, 1357
CcpA catabolite control protein
B. subtilis
DNA binding activity, specificity of, 5129
ccrA1
Streptomyces coelicolor
catabolite repression control, 3579
celA gene
Clostridium sp., ruminal ("*C. longisporum*")
endoglucanase, 4805
transcriptional induction and expression, 4805
celB gene
P. furiosus
E. coli, expression in, 7105
β-glucosidase, 7105
Cell envelope architecture
C. psittaci 6BC, 877
Cell size and DNA content
E. coli
exponentially growing and stationary-phase batch cultures, 6791
Cell wall
C. glutamicum
channel-forming activity, 5716
mycobacteria
arabinosyl residues, biosynthetic origin of, 7125
S. cerevisiae, 3104
Cell wall damage, oxidative
S. cerevisiae
bleomycin-Fe(II), 3534
Cell walls
C. albicans
β-1,3-glucan association with β-1,6-glucosylated mannoproteins, 3788
Cell-free hemagglutinin
V. cholerae
carbohydrate-dependent binding to glycoprotein and glycolipid, 758
Cellulase complexes
C. papyrosolvens C7
ultrastructural diversity, 6625
Cellulomonas fimi
exoglucanase/xylanase
cellulose-binding domain, 4356
hybrid protein, 4356
Cellulose synthase gene, second
A. xylinum
acsAII, 5276
Cellulose synthesis
A. tumefaciens
genes required for, 1069
mechanism, 1076
CelS
C. thermocellum
exoglucanase activities, 1641
major cellulosome component, 1641
Cephamycin C cluster
7α-cephem-methoxylase, 2230
7α-Cephem-methoxylase
two-protein component
conversion of cephalosporin C to 7-methoxycephalosporin C, 2230
cheA gene products
E. coli
chemotaxis, 2713
Chemotactic transducer gene
P. aeruginosa
pctA, 7019
Chemotaxis
E. coli
Ca^{2+} content mutants, 7112
smaller of two *cheA* gene products is not essential, 2713
Chemotaxis mutants and genes
P. aeruginosa
isolation and characterization, 948
Chemotaxis to oxygen and sugars
E. coli
CheA, CheW, and CheY, 6011
phosphotransferase system, 6011
chi63 promoter glucose repression
S. coelicolor
glucose kinase gene not required for, 3587
chiA gene
A. caviae
cloning and primary structure, 4187
Chlamydia psittaci 6BC
cell envelope architecture, 877
Chlamydia trachomatis
glycogen in inclusions, 5358
glycyl-tRNA synthetase, 5179
late gene promoters, 4252
major outer membrane protein gene promoters
functional analysis, 6286
RNA polymerase α subunit
sequence and structural analysis, 2594
Chlorinated biphenyls, dihydroxylation and dechlorination of
Pseudomonas s strain LB400
biphenyl 2,3-dioxygenase, 20
3-Chlorobenzoate-reductive dehalogenase
D. tiedjei DCB-1, 5135
Chlorobium tepidum
genetic transfer by conjugation, 2583
physical map, 5480
6-Chlorohydroxyquinol 1,2-dioxygenase
S. rochei 303
comparison with analogous enzyme from *Azotobacter* sp. strain GP1, 229
Chloromuconate cycloisomerase
R. erythropolis 1CP, 2821
Chloromuconate cycloisomerases
pJP4 and pAC27, 2938
Cholesteryl glucosides, unique
H. pylori
composition and structural analysis, 5327
Choline-binding domain evolution
C. acetobutylicum NCIB 8052 *cspA* gene, 1098
Chorismate mutase
S. cerevisiae
allosteric equilibrium, 1645
Chromohalobacter marismortui
pCM1 narrow-host-range plasmid
basic replicon, characterization of, 3443
Chromosomal mutations
L. lactis
system for generating, 7011
Chromosome inversion
S. paratyphi A
rrnH and *rrnG*, 6585
Chromosome map
M. genitalium, 3199
Chromosome replication
E. coli
effects on exponentially growing cells, 1670
ChrR
R. sphaeroides
cytochrome c_2 gene regulation, 1929
Cin-mediated recombination
E. coli
secondary crossover sites on chromosome, 1159
Circadian gene expression
cyanobacteria
bacterial luciferase as reporter, 2080
Citrobacter freundii
1,3-propanediol dehydrogenase
corresponding gene in *E. coli*, 2151
gene, 2151
glycerol utilization
oxidative branch, 4392

Class 1 outer membrane protein
N. meningitidis
variable expression, 2475
variation in spacing in the promoter, 2475
Classifications, bacterial
RecA protein sequence comparisons, 6881
Clavaminate synthase 2 isoenzyme
S. clavuligerus
clavaminate synthase 2 isoenzyme, 1307
Clavulanic acid biosynthesis
S. clavuligerus
clavaminate synthase 2 isoenzyme, 1307
proclavaminate amidino hydrolase gene, 3714
Clostridium acetobutylicum NCIB 8052
cspA gene
evolution of the bacterial choline-binding domain, 1098
molecular characterization, 1098
Clostridium beijerinckii (formerly *Clostridium acetobutylicum*) NCIMB 8052
physical map of chromosome, 439
Clostridium josui
porphyrin biosynthesis genes, 5169
Clostridium novyi
phospholipase C genes
phylogenetic analysis, 7164
Clostridium papyrosolvens C7
cellulase complexes
ultrastructural diversity, 6625
Clostridium perfringens
alpha-toxin
site-directed mutagenesis of histidine residues, 1179
phospholipase C genes
phylogenetic analysis, 7164
Clostridium perfringens CPN50
physical and genetic map
rapid expansion, 5680
Clostridium sp., ruminal ("*C. longisporum*")
celA gene
endoglucanase, 4805
transcriptional induction and expression, 4805
Clostridium thermocellum
CelS
exoglucanase activities, 1641
major cellulosome component, 1641
OlpB
binding of S-layer-like domains to components of the cell envelope, 2451
new outer layer protein, 2451
Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum
major surface layer protein
molecular weight determination by time-of-flight mass spectrometry, 1402
cls gene
E. coli, 5155
cmk gene
E. coli
cytidine monophosphate kinase, 517
requirement for normal replication rate, 517
rpsA operon, 517
cobA
P. freudenreichii (*shermanii*)
uroporphyrinogen III methyltransferase, 1564
cobA gene
S. typhimurium
ATP:corrinoid adenosyltransferase, 921
Cobalamin (coenzyme B_{12})
E. coli
biosynthetic genes, 6371
Cobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) synthesis
R. capsulatus
genes involved in late steps, 4481
Cobalamin uptake system
E. coli
mutual inhibition with siderophore uptake system, 4829
cob/pdu regulon
S. typhimurium
five promoters integrate control, 5401
S. typhimurium LT2
glutathione requirement for maximal transcription, 5434
cobT
vitamin B_{12} synthesis
dimethylbenzimidazole, 1461
Cold-responsive proteins
V. vulnificus
induction, 4131
ColE1
entry exclusion gene, 6064
ColIa
S. typhimurium LT7 and LT2
imp operon, 1903
Colicin 5
E. coli
inactivation by immunity protein, 6966
Colicin V export protein
E. coli
CvaA, 6153
Colicin A lysis protein
E. coli
temperature and heat shock effects on, 5189
Colicin import
E. coli
quantification of group A sites, 4935
Colicin resistance
IncHI2 plasmid R478
single gene cluster, 5016
Colicins K and 5
E. coli
function-related homology, 6973
Comamonas testosteroni B-356
biphenyl dioxygenase components, 6610
ComEA integral membrane protein
B. subtilis
requirement for genetic transformation, DNA binding, and transport, 3045
comS
B. subtilis
competence, 4144
srf operon, 4144
Conjugal transfer
RK2 promiscuous plasmid, 2789
Ti plasmid
homoserine lactone-mediated autoinduction, 449
new regulatory element, 449
Conjugative transposon
Bacteroides spp.
transfer region, 4992
Conjugative transposons
Bacteroides species
minireview, 5727
Consensus nucleotide-binding site
A. tumefaciens
requirement for function in virulence, 27
cooA
R. rubrum
carbon monoxide-induced activation of gene expression, 2157
Copper response extracellular proteins
M. bryantii BKYH, 7178
Copper tolerance
E. coli
cutC and *cutF* (*nlpE*) genes, 4207
CorA Mg^{2+} transport system
distribution in gram-negative bacteria, 1638
Coronatine phytotoxin
P. syringae
temperature-dependent biosynthesis, 6160
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
dtxR
B. lactofermentum homolog, 465
iron-repressible gene, 3512
Corynebacterium glutamicum
cell wall
channel-forming activity, 5716
dapE
aroP in adjacent sequences, 5991
gluABCD cluster
glutamate uptake system, 1152
glutamate uptake system
gluABCD cluster, 1152
hyperosmotic shift
glycine betaine uptake, 4690
icd gene
cloning, sequence analysis, expression, and inactivation, 774
isocitrate dehydrogenase, 774
L-lysine flux unbalance
isolation of excretion-defective mutants, 4021
cotJ
B. subtilis
σ^E-controlled operon, 3394
spore coat polypeptide composition, 3394
Coxiella burnetii
23S and 5S rRNA genes
characterization, 2946
intervening sequence within 23S rRNA gene, 2946
gene product that activates capsule synthesis in *E. coli*, 4238
coxMSL gene cluster
O. carboxidovorans
carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, molybdenum-containing, 2197
cpcBA operon, foreign
Synechocystis sp. strain 6803
assembly and rescue of stranded phycocyanin subunits, 6804
cps region
K. pneumoniae
serotype K2 capsular polysaccharide synthesis, 1788
cpxA
S. sonnei
involvement in *virF* regulation, 5062
Crenarchaeote, extremely thermophilic
S. solfataricus
maltase, 482
Crown gall tumors
A. tumefaciens
nonpathogenic mutants, 3752

Crp
E. coli
aldB activation, 3166
CryIAB δ-endotoxin domain II
B. thuringiensis
effect of single amino acid changes on binding to *M. sexta* midgut membrane vesicles, 2276
cryIVD gene operon
B. subtilis subsp. *israelensis*
transcriptional regulation, 2283
csh203::Tn*917lac*
B. subtilis
mutation that makes sigma-H essential for normal vegetative growth, 3736
cspA gene
C. acetobutylicum NCIB 8052
evolution of the bacterial choline-binding domain, 1098
molecular characterization, 1098
csrA
E. coli
glycogen synthesis modulation, 2663
csuF gene
B. thetaiotaomicron
outer membrane protein necessary for growth on chondroitin sulfate, 3721
ctc gene
B. subtilis
tricistronic operon expression, 7280
cutC and *cutF* (*nlpE*) genes
E. coli
copper tolerance, 4207
CvaA
E. coli
topology analysis, 6153
cwlD putative cell wall hydrolase gene
B. subtilis
effect on germination, 5582
Cyanate, inhibition of growth by
E. coli
role of bicarbonate/CO_2, 3213
Cyanobacteria
circadian gene expression
bacterial luciferase as reporter, 2080
light-responsive gene expression
minireview, 1651
toxin production
characterization with oligonucleotide probe, 6021
Cyanobacterial plasmid genes
transcriptional regulated by sulfur availability and CysR, 2143
Cyanobacterium, filamentous
superoxide dismutase genes, four, 964
cycFG operon
R. sphaeroides
organization and expression, 4311
cycHJKL genes
R. leguminosarum
cytochrome *c* biogenesis, 4927
symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 4927
Cyclic β-1,2-glucan mutant, novel
R. meliloti, 6346
Cycloheximide curing
S. cerevisiae, 2887
cysB and *cysE* genes
S. typhimurium
mecillinam sensitivity, 4524
CysB transcriptional activator
S. typhimurium
hydroxyl radical footprints and half-site arrangements of binding sites, 2343
Cystic fibrosis
Burkholderia (*Pseudomonas*) *cepacia*
cable (Cbl) type pili, 1030
cblA major subunit pilin gene, 1030
novel morphology of fibers, 1030
Cytadherence accessory proteins
M. pneumoniae
phosphorylation in cell extracts, 4571
Cytochrome *bo'*
E. coli
K_m values for oxygen in the submicromolar range, 867
oxygen affinity, 867
Cytochrome c_2 gene
R. sphaeroides
ChrR, positive regulation of, 1929
Cytochrome c_{550}
B. japonicum
requirement for respiration but not symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 2214
Cytochrome *c* biogenesis
R. leguminosarum
cycHJKL genes, 4927
Cytochrome *c* maturation
E. coli
genes required, 4321
Cytokinin biosynthesis genes
E. herbicola pv. gysophilae
gall formation, 4457
CzcABC
A. eutrophus
calcium, zinc, and cadmium efflux system, 2707
function as a cation-proton antiporter in *E. coli*, 2707

dacB gene
B. subtilis
penicillin-binding protein 5*, 4721
spore core dehydration, 4721
spore cortex synthesis, 4721
dapE
C. glutamicum
aroP in adjacent sequences, 5991
Daunomycin biosynthesis
Streptomyces sp. strain C5
clustered genes encoding both early and late steps, 536
Daunorubicin biosynthesis
S. peucetius
$dnrR_1$ locus, control by, 1208
gene cluster governing early and late steps, 3879
Daunorubicin production
S. peucetius
$dnrR_2$ locus, regulation by, 1216
Decoding efficiency
tRNA, 1967
Deep-sea thermophile
M. jannaschii
lipid composition and thermal behavior, 3668
Degradative enzyme synthesis
B. subtilis
salt stress, effect of, 2403
Deinococcus radiodurans
glucosyl diglyceride lipid structures, 2567
interchromosomal recombination, 5495
ionizing radiation-sensitive strains
linkage information from transformation, 5232
Δ^5-3-Ketosteroid isomerase
P. putida biotype B
active site residues, identification of, 2602
δ protein
bacteriophage P4, 3743
Δ*fur* mutants
E. coli
lethal oxidative damage and mutagenesis generated by iron, 2305
Δ*hns* mutant lacking a histone-like protein, H-NS
E. coli
anucleate cell production, 3589
Δ*uvrD* Δ*helD* Δ*recQ* mutant deficient in recombination and repair
E. coli
DNA helicases in recombination and repair, 1326
Denitrification pathway, aerobic activation of
P. aeruginosa
Anr, requirement for, 3606
3-Deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonic acid metabolism
E. coli
kdsA and *kdsB* genes, 4488
Desulfmonile tiedjei DCB-1
3-chlorobenzoate-reductive dehalogenase, 5135
Desulfobacterium cetonicum
butyrate catabolism pathway, 3870
Desulfococcus biacutus
acetone metabolism
catabolic and anabolic enzyme activities and energetics, 277
Desulfovibrio fructosovorans
NADP-reducing hydrogenase
operon encoding, 2628
Desulfovibrio gigas
aldehyde oxidoreductase
benzylviologen linked, tungsten containing, 6195
Desulfovibrio vulgaris
protoporphyrin biosynthesis, 5778
Dextranase inhibitor (Dei)
S. sobrinus
UAB108 gene, 1703
D-Galactan I biosynthesis
K. pneumoniae serotype O1
Rfe and RfbF role in initiation, 5411
Diazotrophic growth
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
amino acid transport systems required, 3150
Dichelobacter nodosus
release factor RF-3 gene, 5547
Dihydrofolate reductase gene, chromosomal
S. epidermidis ATCC 14990
origin of trimethoprim-resistant S1 DHFR of *S. aureus*?, 2965
1,2-Dihydronaphthalene
Pseudomonas species
desaturation and oxygenation by toluene and naphthalene dioxygenase, 5799
2,3-Dihydroxybiphenyl dioxygenase
strain BN6, 5865
Dimethylsulfoxide reductase
E. coli
association with molybdopterin guanine dinucleotide, 2057

dinD
E. coli
identity to *pcsA*, 156
Dinitrogenases 2 and 3 delta subunit genes
A. vinelandii
Mo-independent diazotrophic growth, 1505
Dioxygenase, manganese-dependent
A. globiformis CM-2
major extradiol dioxygenase family member, 1225
Dioxygenases acting on aromatic acids
Pseudomonas strains, aromatic acid degrading, 6983
2,3-Diphosphoglycerate-independent, 0
P. syringae pv. tomato, 1727
Directed mutation hypothesis, test of
E. coli MCS2
replica plating, 1119
Distance between genes
E. coli
relation to gene expression levels, 5368
Division septum formation
B. subtilis
DNA partitioning, 5711
DNA backbone breaks, thermally induced
P. furiosus
extreme resistance, 6316
DNA damage, oxidative
superoxide production, 6782
DNA gyrase B subunit
S. pneumoniae
Ser-127-to-Leu substitution implicated in novobiocin resistance, 4166
DNA helicase II mutations in motif II
E. coli
nonfunctional mismatch repair and excision repair, 5612
DNA helicases in recombination and repair
E. coli
Δ*uvrD* Δ*helD* Δ*recQ* mutant deficient in recombination and repair, 1326
DNA methyltransferase
Caulobacter spp.
coordinate cell cycle control, 1662
flagellar genetic hierarchy, 1662
DNA polymerase I
plasmid DNA replication initiation
DNA polymerase β, substitution by, 2923
S. typhimurium LT2
requirement for utilization of ethanolamine, 1,2-propanediol, and propionate, 7119
DNA polymerase β
plasmid DNA replication initiation
DNA polymerase I, substitution for, 2923
DNA repair mutants
R. sphaeroides, 3027
DNA replication, recombination dependent
bacteriophage T4
stimulation by double-strand breaks, 6844
DNA restriction-modification systems
plasmid maintenance, 3619
DNA secondary structure-mediated deletion mutation
E. coli
leading and lagging strands, 4385
DNA structure energy buffering
E. coli
failure when out of substrate, 3420
dnaA
E. coli
transcription termination not mediated by the internal DnaA box, 1896
dnaA gene
R. meliloti
unusual gene arrangement, 2892
dnaA gene mutants
E. coli
defect in replication of pSC101 but not of *oriC*, 6657
dnaA mutations
E. coli
dominant when located in the chromosomal allele and recessive on plasmids, 705
suppression of *dnaX*(Ts) polymerization mutation, 705
dnaA region
M. smegmatis
autonomous replication activity, 6527
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC6803, 4245
dnaB mutants, temperature-sensitive
E. coli
biochemical characterization, 1104
dnaB8, *dnaB252*, *dnaB70*, *dnaB43*, and *dnaB454*, 1104
dnaE antimutator alleles
E. coli
mutD5 strain, proofreading deficient, 5979
DnaJ
polypeptide termination, inhibition of, 5517
dnaJ and *cbpA*
E. coli
double mutation, 3894
molecular chaperones, 3894
dnaK
B. subtilis
orf39 in regulation of *groE* and *dnaK*, 6462
dnaK gene
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803
circadian expression, 5606
DnaK protein
E. coli
starvation-induced thermotolerance, H_2O_2 resistance, and reductive division, 3695
dnaKJ operon
A. tumefaciens, 5952
C. crescentus
regulation, 3479
dnaR mutant
E. coli
rifampin resistance mutation in the *rpoB* gene, 733
suppression of thermosensitive initiation of DNA replication, 733
dnrQS genes
S. peucetius
daunosamine biosynthesis enzyme, 6688
glycosyl transferase involved in daunorubicin biosynthesis, 6688
dnrR$_1$ locus
S. peucetius
control of daunorubicin biosynthesis, 1208
dnrR$_2$ locus
S. peucetius
daunorubicin production, regulation of, 1216
dprA$^+$
H. influenzae
requirement for chromosomal but not plasmid DNA transformation, 3235
DRAT/DRAG regulatory system
comparison between *A. brasilense* and *R. rubrum*, 2354
D-Serine tolerance locus
E. coli K-12
organization and transcriptional regulation, 6456
dTDP-rhamnose biosynthesis region
E. coli VW187 (O7:K1)
rfbB and *rfbA* homologs in *rff* cluster, 5539
rffE gene, correct location of, 5539
dtxR
C. diphtheriae
B. lactofermentum homolog, 465

E3 protein
B. subtilis SPO1 bacteriophage
host-killing activity, genes that protect against, 2933
Electron transport-dependent taxis
R. sphaeroides, 5853
Elongation factor Tu epitope
wide distribution within the bacterial and archaeal domains, 11
emm and *scpA* gene promoter sequences
streptococci, group A
Mga binding, 6619
EmrR
E. coli
multidrug resistance pump EmrAB negative regulator, 2328
Endo-β-1,3-glucanase, novel
T. harzianum
BGN13.1, 6937
Endo-β-1,6-glucanase
T. harzianum
relation to mycoparasitism, 1864
Endo-β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase
S. aureus
cluster-dispersing enzyme, 1491
Endoglucanase
Fibrobacter spp.
high conservation within genus, 2543
Endo-*N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase
M. xanthus
action on di-*N*-acetylchitobiosyl part of N-linked glycans, 916
secretion during sporulation, 916
Endonuclease V E23Q mutant
interaction with thymine dimer- and tetrahydrofuran-containing DNA, 5166
Enolase genes
C. albicans
genetic organization and mRNA expression, 1772
Enterobacteriaceae
XerC and XerD recombinases, detection of, 4183
Enterobacterial lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis
E. coli
kdsA and *kdsB* genes, 4488
Enterococcus faecalis
auxotrophic mutants, generation of, 6866
conjugation
pheromone-inducible, 871
pAD1 conjugation functions
phase variation, 5453

pheromone inhibitor (*ipd*), sensitivity (*traC*), and shutdown (*traB*) genes pPD1, 5567
pheromone-inducible conjugation interbacterial and host-parasite chemical communication, 871
plasmid pCF10 regulation of conjugative transfer functions, 2118
pPD1 pheromone inhibitor (*ipd*), sensitivity (*traC*), and shutdown (*traB*) genes, 5567
Enterococcus hirae *arpU* muramidase-2 export, 5912
muramidase-2 export *arpU*, 5912
potassium/proton antiport system high pH growth, 2227
Entry exclusion gene ColE1, 6064
Envelope structure gliding filamentous cyanobacteria, four, 2387
Enzyme II specific for trehalose *E. coli* *treB*, 4043
Episomal frameshift mutation, adaptive reversion of *E. coli* conjugation not required, 6670
eps and other virulence genes *P. solanacearum* complex network, regulation by, 1259
era gene *E. coli* amino acid regions essential for activity, 2194
cross-species complementation, 2194
ErmC′ methyltransferase B. subtilis substrate requirements for activity, 4327
E. coli substrate requirements for activity, 4327
Erwinia amylovora *hrpL* ECF subfamily of factors, member of, 6201
hrp gene transcription activation, 6201
lon gene evidence for heat shock response, 932
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* global repressor *rsmA*, 5108
rsmA global repressor gene extracellular enzyme control, 5108
N-(3-oxohexanoyl)-L-homoserine lactone, 5108
pathogenicity, 5108
Erwinia chrysanthemi EC16 pectate lyase isozyme mutant Tn*5*tac1 cloning of *pel* gene, 4553
Erwinia herbicola pv. gysophilae cytokinin biosynthesis genes gall formation, 4457
gall formation cytokinin biosynthesis genes, 4457
Erwinia stewartii capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis and pathogenicity induction by *N*-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer, 5008
N-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer induction of capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis and pathogenicity, 5008
Erythrose 4-phosphate dehydrogenase *E. coli* K-12 *gapB*, 2804
Escherichia coli 1,3-propanediol dehydrogenase gene, 2151
16S rRNA A-U replacement of G-C base pairs, 4514
3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonic acid metabolism *kdsA* and *kdsB* genes, 4488
4-amino 4-deoxychorismate synthase kinetic characterization, 5918
987P fimbrial subunits ordered translocation through outer membrane, 3704
acs gene acetyl coenzyme A synthetase, 2878
Ada alteration of lysine 178 in hinge region, 1268
interference with *ada*, but not *alkA*, transcription activation, 1268
aerobic formate dehydrogenase *fdo* locus, 7141
aldB repression by Fis and activation by Crp, 3166
RpoS-dependent gene encoding an aldehyde dehydrogenase, 3166
alkaline phosphatase enzymatic activity in cells whose growth has been suspended, 3764
alkaline phosphatase overproduction physiological and biochemical effects, 3596
alkB mutants suppression by *S. cerevisiae* genes, 5009
amino acid-deprived β-lactam-induced bacteriolysis dependence on phospholipid synthesis, 922
arabinose P_{BAD} promoter pBAD expression vectors, 4121
arabinose promoters in vivo induction kinetics, 3438
aroK- and *aroL*-encoded shikimate kinase reassessment of relationship, 1627
ars operon arsenical and antimonial resistance, 981
ars operon homolog arsenic detoxification, 2050
conservation in gram-negative bacteria, 2050
ArsB protein, oxyanion-translocating dual mode of energy coupling, 385
arsenical and antimonial resistance *ars* operon, 981
ATPase induction NtrC-P dimers, 5056
B. fragilis metallo-β-lactamase, CcrA mutation in either *dsba* or *dsbb*, requirement for, 462
B. subtilis TetA(L) transporter expression, 4557
bacteriophage T7 DNA rate of translocation across membranes, 4066
β-galactosidase inactivation and toxicity when secreted to the periplasm, 953
bicyclomycin sensitivity and resistance Rho factor-mediated transcription termination in the *tna* operon, 4451
BtuB protein sequences essential for insertion and function in the outer membrane, 6810
Ca^{2+} content mutants chemotactic properties, 7112
capsule synthesis activation by *C. burnetii* gene product, 4238
cell size and DNA content exponentially growing and stationary-phase batch cultures, 6791
cheA gene products chemotaxis, 2713
chemotaxis Ca^{2+} content mutants, 7112
smaller of two *cheA* gene products is not essential, 2713
chemotaxis to oxygen and sugars CheA, CheW, and CheY, 6011
phosphotransferase system, 6011
chromosome replication effects on exponentially growing cells, 1670
Cin-mediated recombination secondary crossover sites on chromosome, 1159
cls gene, 5155
cmk gene cytidine monophosphate kinase, 517
requirement for normal replication rate, 517
rpsA operon, 517
cobalamin (coenzyme B_{12}) biosynthetic genes, 6371
cobalamin uptake system mutual inhibition with siderophore uptake system, 4829
colicin 5 inactivation by immunity protein, 6966
colicin V export protein CvaA, 6153
colicin A lysis protein temperature and heat shock effects on, 5189
colicin import quantification of group A sites, 4935
colicins K and 5 function-related homology, 6973
copper tolerance *cutC* and *cutF* (*nlpE*) genes, 4207
Crp *aldB* activation, 3166
csrA glycogen synthesis modulation, 2663
cutC and *cutF* (*nlpE*) genes copper tolerance, 4207
CvaA topology analysis, 6153
cyanate, inhibition of growth by role of bicarbonate/CO_2, 3213
cytochrome *bo′* K_m values for oxygen in the submicromolar range, 867
oxygen affinity, 867
cytochrome *c* maturation genes required, 4321
Δ*fur* mutants

lethal oxidative damage and mutagenesis generated by iron, 2305
Δ*hns* mutant lacking a histone-like protein, H-NS
anucleate cell production, 3589
Δ*uvrD* Δ*helD* Δ*recQ* mutant deficient in recombination and repair
DNA helicases in recombination and repair, 1326
difficult to replicate chromosome region
model of recombinational rescue of stalled DNA replication fork, 784
dimethylsulfoxide reductase
association with molybdopterin guanine dinucleotide, 2057
dinD
identity to *pcsA*, 156
distance between genes
relation to gene expression levels, 5368
DNA helicase II mutations in motif II
nonfunctional mismatch repair and excision repair, 5612
DNA secondary structure-mediated deletion mutation
leading and lagging strands, 4385
DNA structure energy buffering
failure when out of substrate, 3420
dnaA
transcription termination not mediated by the internal DnaA box, 1896
dnaA gene mutants
defect in replication of pSC101 but not of *oriC*, 6657
dnaA mutations
dominant when located in the chromosomal allele and recessive on plasmids, 705
suppression of *dnaX*(Ts) polymerization mutation, 705
dnaB mutants, temperature-sensitive
biochemical characterization, 1104
dnaB8, *dnaB252*, *dnaB70*, *dnaB43*, and *dnaB454*, 1104
dnaE antimutator alleles
mutD5 strain, proofreading deficient, 5979
dnaJ and *cbpA*
double mutation, 3894
molecular chaperones, 3894
DnaK protein
starvation-induced thermotolerance, H_2O_2 resistance, and reductive division, 3695
dnaR mutant
rifampin resistance mutation in the *rpoB* gene, 733
suppression of thermosensitive initiation of DNA replication, 733
enterobacterial lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis
kdsA and *kdsB* genes, 4488
enteroinvasive
invasion gene regulation, 4703
episomal frameshift mutation, adaptive reversion of
conjugation not required, 6670
era gene
amino acid regions essential for activity, 2194
cross-species complementation, 2194
ErmC′ methyltransferase
substrate requirements for activity, 4327
ExbB and ExbD
TonB function and stability, 4742
exbD operon
characterization, 4742
extreme acid survival
comparison with *S. flexneri* and *S. typhimurium*, 4097
F_1F_0 ATP synthase
construction and plasmid-borne complementation of strains lacking the c subunit, 851
F plasmid containing
incomplete entry of bacteriophage T7, 4077
F plasmid protein PifA synthesis
streptomycin- and rifampin-resistant mutants, 1589
fabJ gene, putative
fabF gene, 3593
fatty acid synthesis, 3593
fatty acid synthesis
fabF gene, 3593
fdhF operon
molybdate and regulation of, 4857
fdo locus
aerobic formate dehydrogenase, 7141
FecR
ferric citrate transport genes, altered transcription of, 3320
ferredoxin (flavodoxin) $NADP^+$ oxidoreductase gene
interruption increases sensitivity to paraquat, 4528
ferric citrate transport genes, altered transcription of
FecR, 3320
ferrichrome-iron receptor
topological analysis, 6118
ffh-trmD region of chromosome
functional analysis by reverse genetics, 5554
FHLA
stimulation of ATPase activity, 2798
FhuA
binding of phages T1, T5, and ϕ80 and colicin M, 694
fimH genes
adhesiveness, 3680
Fis
aldB activation, 3166
proP regulation, 5222
Fis and RpoS
comodulation of growth-phase-dependent gene expression, 938
flagellar expression
modulation by acetyl phosphate and OmpR, 4696
flagellar motor
FliM protein, 3485
FliN protein, 3496
FliM protein
location in flagellar motor, 3485
FliN protein
FliM, interaction with, 3496
FNR protein
spacing requirements for transcription activation, 6704
FNR transcription factor
mechanisms for altering oxygen regulation, 3972
formyltetrahydrofolate hydrolase
regulatory enzyme, 1292
ftsK
new cell division gene, 6211
fumA and *fumC* fumarase genes
arcA, *fnr*, and *soxR* gene products, 6255
iron, carbon, and superoxide control, 6255
fumarate reductase
[2Fe-4S]-quinone binding domain mutation, 4587
aerobic inactivation, 4587
gab permease
pyridine carboxylic acids as inhibitors and substrates, 5381
GcvA LysR-type regulator
DNA-binding sites, 4940
gcvR gene
negative regulator of *gcv* expression, 4980
gene expression enhancement due to plasmid maintenance, 6684
genes, origins of, 1585
genetic competence
requirement for poly-β-hydroxybutyrate/calcium polyphosphate membrane complexes and certain divalent cations, 486
genome sizes
heterogeneity among natural isolates, 5784
G-fimbrial lectin protein
fimbrial biogenesis, 1477
recognition of the receptor *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, 1477
gin mutants
Fis-independent mutation, suppression by, 222
glp regulon-dependent GlpT system
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate uptake, 699
glucose starvation stimulon
integration host factor, 5707
glutamate accumulation
osmotic stress, 5987
glyA gene
MetR binding sites, 4113
glycogen synthesis modulation
csrA, 2663
gratuitous overexpression of genes
growth inhibition and ribosome destruction, 1497
growth and buoyant density at very low osmolarities, 235
growth-phase-dependent gene expression
Fis and RpoS, comodulation by, 938
gsk gene
guanosine kinase, 2236
guanosine 3′,5′-bispyrophosphate (ppGpp)
penicillin tolerance, direct correlation with, 4224
guanosine 3′,5′-bispyrophosphate (ppGpp) synthesis
cells starved for P_i, 4053
guanosine kinase
gsk gene, 2236
guanosine-inosine kinase
gene and protein, 4921
heat shock response
synergistic induction by chemical inducers, 6001
heat-stable enterotoxin II
disulfide bond formation and secretion, 4579
hemN
oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, 3326

heterologous protein translation
minor isoleucyl tRNA, 7086
hly operon
hlyM, downstream transcriptional silencer, 242
H-NS histone-like protein
σ^S and σ^S-dependent genes, regulation of, 3455
*Hpa*II methyltransferase
mutagenesis, 2950
Hsc66
Hsp70 homolog, 4900
induction by cold shock but not by heat shock, 4900
hyc (formate hydrogenlyase) operon
molybdate and regulation of, 4857
icdB mutants, 2592
IHF mutants
ϕ80 and P22 gene products inhibitory for phage growth, 3185
initiator tRNA
anticodon sequence mutant, 2858
inositol monophosphatase activity
suhB gene product, 200
integration host factor
growth phase-dependent protein synthesis, 5707
starvation survival, 5707
invasion genes
H-NS regulation, 4703
K5 capsule genes
type-specific region 2, 4562
UDPGlc dehydrogenase (KfiD), 4562
K10 and K54 antigens
serA-linked capsule gene clusters, 3992
kdsA and *kdsB* genes
3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonic acid metabolism, 4488
enterobacterial lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, 4488
growth phase regulation, 4488
LacZ, periplasmic
suppression of toxicity by NlpE overproduction, 4216
lacZ promoter
activation by *K. aerogenes* NAC, 4820
leucine-responsive regulatory protein
ompC and *micF*, negative regulation of, 103
ompF, positive regulation of, 103
LeuO, multicopy
lysine decarboxylase gene expression, effects on, 810
lipoic acid metabolism
lplA and *lipB* genes, 1
redundant pathways for ligation of lipoyl groups to apoprotein, 1
lplA and *lipB* genes
lipoic acid metabolism, 1
redundant pathways for ligation of lipoyl groups to apoprotein, 1
Lrp
DNA binding, consensus sequence for, 4872
relation to *Z. mobilis* Grp, 5140
Lrp-regulated genes
mal operons, 2679
lysine decarboxylase gene expression
multicopy LeuO, effects of, 810
mal operons
regulation by leucine-responsive regulatory protein, 2679
malate dehydrogenase (*mdh*) gene expression
regulation in response to oxygen, carbon, and heme availability, 6652
MalK protein
digestion from periplasmic side of membrane, 5364
maltose-binding protein
SecB, interaction with, 3277
MalY
βC-S lyase (cystathionase) activity, 5035
mar operon
MarR repressor, 3414
mar (multiple antibiotic resistance) regulon
marORA sequences. regulation by, 4176
MarA protein
multiple antibiotic and superoxide resistance promoters, 7100
marRAB operon
new genes regulated by, 530
metA
heat shock-dependent transcriptional activation, 1374
metE-metR transcription
rpoA gene mutation, 524
microcin 25
importation through TonB pathway and SbmA protein, 3323
mob mutation, 2057
mod operon
molybdate and regulation of, 4857
modABCD molybdate transport operon
regulation in response to molybdate availability, 1023
molybdate transport operon
modABCD, 4851
molybdopterin guanine dinucleotide
association with dimethylsulfoxide reductase, 2057
mosquito larvicidal activity
B. thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis* genes, 2851
MotB
R. sphaeroides, similar protein in, 2929
mukB chromosomal partition mutants
partition of P1 plasmids, 2381
multidrug resistance pump EmrAB
EmrR negative regulator, 2328
MurA (MurZ)
catalysis of first committed step in peptidoglycan biosynthesis, 4194
essential enzyme, 4194
mutD5 strain, proofreading deficient
dnaE antimutator alleles, 5979
NarQ, NarX, NarL, and NarP
nitrate repression of *pfl* operon, 3647
NarX and NarQ sensor-transmitter proteins
requirement for two conserved histidines, 2416
nitrate reductase
menaquinone-9 isolation, 3728
nitrogen regulator I-phosphate
dephosphorylation, activation of, 926
nitrogenase promoter activation in vitro
adenosine nucleotides required for inhibition of NIFA activity by NIFL, 1186
NlpE
outer membrane lipoprotein, 4216
overproduction suppresses toxicity of periplasmic LacZ, 4216
nov gene, 5155
NtrC
cooperative DNA binding, 2490
NtrC-P dimers
ATPase induction, 5056
nucleoside diphospate kinase, 2524
NusB and NusE
structural and functional analyses, 2589
NusG
stimulation of transcription elongation rates in vivo and in vitro, 1388
O9 polysaccharide
ATP-binding cassette transport system, 2178
mannosyl transferases, 2178
rfb gene cluster, 2178
oligoribonuclease
distinction from other exoribonucleases, 4137
ompC and *micF*
leucine-responsive regulatory protein, negative regulation by, 103
ompF
leucine-responsive regulatory protein, positive regulation by, 103
OmpR
flagellar expression, modulation of, 4703
OmpX
homology to family of outer membrane proteins including Ail of *Y. enterocolitica*, 799
oxaloacetate decarboxylase activity
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase mutant, 1620
oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase
hemN, 3326
OxyR
redox-sensitive transcriptional regulator, 1275
regions important for oxidation and transcriptional activation, 1275
OxyR protein
contact site in C-terminal region of RNA polymerase subunit, 6740
PapI
Lrp-*pap* DNA complexes, binding to, 6449
PBP1B dimers
inner membrane and peptidoglycan associated, 1860
PBP1B and PBP3
hybrid proteins of the transglycosylase and transpeptidase domains, 6290
pcsA
identity to *dinD*, 156
penicillin tolerance
guanosine 3′,5′-bispyrophosphate (ppGpp), 4224
penicillin-binding protein 7
gene, 2074
peptide deformylase
enzymatic properties, 1883
peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase gene
regulation of expression, 502
role in protecting against oxidative damage, 502
peptidoglycan biosynthesis
MurA (MurZ) catalysis of first committed step, 4194
periplasmic galactose-binding protein
export depends on chaperone SecB,

1906
pfl operon
nitrate repression by NarQ, NarX, NarL, and NarP, 3647
pfl operon promoter 7
anaerobic regulation of expression by ArcA, 5338
pho regulon-dependent Ugp system
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate uptake, 699
phosphatidylinositol
cannot substitute for phosphatidylglycerol in supporting cell growth, 2926
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase mutant
oxaloacetate decarboxylase activity, 1620
phosphotransferase system
chemotaxis to oxygen and sugars, 6011
plasmid RK2 proteins
interaction with submembrane domains, 6766
pqi paraquat-inducible gene
soxRS locus, regulation by, 2673
Pro$^-$
corrected gene assignments, 7261
proA mutants
asd gene, multicopy suppression by, 7255
proP
Fis and RpoS, regulation by, 5222
proP promoters, two different
response to osmotic and growth phase signals, 144
protein sequence similarities, widespread, 1585
pyruvate biosynthesis
pyruvate kinase isozymes, relative roles of, 5719
pyruvate kinase isozymes
relative roles in pyruvate biosynthesis, 5719
RecE pathway
primary products of break-induced recombination, 1692
RecO protein
catalysis of homologous pairing of single-stranded DNA and superhelical double-stranded DNA, 566
redundant transfer of F′ plasmids
nonlethal selections, 847
release factor RF-3 gene, 5547
retron-Ec73 and retron-Ec107
multicopy single-stranded DNA synthesis, 264
rfb gene cluster
O9 polysaccharide, 2178
Rhs components
reshuffling to create a new element, 1393
ribonuclease H
role in multicopy single-stranded DNA synthesis in retron-Ec73 and retron-Ec107, 264
RNA polymerase
α subunit C-terminal region, 5186
binding to promoters, role of curved DNA in, 5756
rpoS gene, 4676
σ^S subunit, 4676
RNA polymerase sigma subunit synthesis regulation
σ^{70} and σ^{38}, intracellular levels of, 6832
RNase P protein, soluble recombinant
high-level expression, 2564
rnt gene
helicase superfamily II member, 5393
longest *E. coli* protein, 5393
Rob protein
activation of multiple antibiotic resistance, 1655
binding of stress-inducible promoters, 1655
rpoA gene
α subunit of RNA polymerase, 524
mutation that affects *metE-metR* transcription, 524
rpoB gene
rifampin resistance mutation, 733
rpoE gene
need for growth at higher temperature, 2918
σ^E, 2918
RpoS
proP regulation, 5222
rpoS gene
ppGpp role in expression, 4676
rrn inactivation
physiological implications, 4152
rRNA operon multiplicity
rrn inactivation, physiological implications of, 4152
rrnB operon, plasmid encoded
point mutations in leader boxA, 3793
SbmA protein
microcin 25, importation of, 3323
sec mutations, cold sensitive
multicopy suppression, 4969
secA mutations
suppression of signal sequence defects and azide resistance, 3518
SecA protein
ATP-binding domain regulating integration into plasma membrane, 7231
homology to *B. subtilis* protein, 7231
SecB
maltose-binding protein, interaction with, 3277
secondary crossover sites on chromosome
Cin-mediated recombination, 1159
serA-linked capsule gene clusters
K10 and K54 antigens, 3992
serine chemoreceptor
sequences determining cytoplasmic localization of receptor domain, 2315
seryl-tRNA synthetase mutant
large increase in K_m for serine, 3347
shikimate kinase
aroK- and *aroL*-encoded, 1627
sialic acid transporter, putative
derived structure, 6005
novel sugar permease domain, 6005
siderophore uptake system
mutual inhibition with cobalamin uptake system, 4829
sigma 54
polymerase-binding region, 5818
sigma 70 homology region, 5818
σ^{70}
partially functional internal deletion derivative, 5193
σ^{70} and σ^{38}
intracellular levels, 6832
σ^E
P. aeruginosa AlgU, functional equivalence of, 3259
rpoE gene, 2918
σ^s and σ^s-dependent genes
UDP-glucose, control by, 413
σ^S and σ^S-dependent genes, regulation of
H-NS histone-like protein, 3455
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate uptake
glp regulon-dependent GlpT system, 699
internal P_i, 699
pho regulon-dependent Ugp system, 699
SOS induction
monitoring by cleavage of LexA repressor, 3610
mutant phage DNA, 3610
soxRS locus
pqi paraquat-inducible gene, regulation of, 2673
SpoT protein
cellular localization, 3890
starvation survival
integration host factor, 5707
stationary-phase promoters
growth phase-dependent induction in different gram-negative bacteria, 5374
streptomycin- and rifampin-resistant mutants
F plasmid protein PifA synthesis, 1589
suhB gene product
inositol monophosphatase activity, 200
superoxide dismutase
aerobic heat shock, protection against, 3344
protective role, 2305
tetracycline resistance, efflux-mediated
role of outer membrane barrier, 998
tna operon
Rho factor-mediated transcription termination, 4451
TnaC leader peptide
cis action in tryptophanase operon regulation, 7245
TonB function
competition of cobalamin and siderophore uptake systems, 4829
TonB function and stability
ExbB and ExbD, 4742
TonB pathway
microcin 25, importation of, 3323
transaldolase B
talB, 5930
translation initiation
inhibition by formation of secondary structure, 6560
treB
enzyme II specific for trehalose, 4043
Trk system, cation transport by
specificity and kinetics, 1908
TrkH and its homolog, TrkG, 1908
tryptophanase operon
transcription attenuation, regulation of, 7245
type 1 fimbriated
differences in adhesiveness due to structural differences in *fimH* genes, 3680
TyrR protein
class I transcription activator, 238
uhpT promoter
transcription activation by the catabolite gene activator protein, 1712
umpA
phosphatidylglycerol:proliprotein diacyl-

glyceryl transferase, 1879
regulation of thymidylate synthase levels through translational coupling, 1879
uncB mRNA degradation
multiple endonucleolytic cleavages, 3917
UVM response
recA, *lexA*, *umuD*, *polA*, and *polB* genes not required, 6041
xanthosine catabolism
xapA, *xapB*, and *xapR*, 5506
xapA, *xapB*, and *xapR*
xanthosine catabolism, 5506
Z. mobilis glucose transporter, expression of, 3351
zwf "Soxbox"
genetic definition, 1742
Escherichia coli BJ4
mouse intestine, growth in physiological state, 5840
streptomycin treatment, 5840
Escherichia coli K1
neuD and *neuB* genes
polysialic acid gene cluster, 312
polysialic acid gene cluster
neuD and *neuB* genes, 312
Escherichia coli K5
KpsE
polysaccharide export, 1137
polysaccharide export
KpsE, 1137
Escherichia coli K-12
D-serine tolerance locus
organization and transcriptional regulation, 6456
erythrose 4-phosphate dehydrogenase
gapB, 2804
pyridoxal 5′-phosphate biosynthesis, 2804
ferrichrome transport
FhuD and FhuB, 7186
FhuD and FhuB
ferrichrome transport, 7186
gapB
erythrose 4-phosphate dehydrogenase, 2804
heat shock response
topoisomerase activity, 3619
hopG
conservation among different pathogenic *E. coli* and *Shigella* isolates, 1892
type 11 export system component, 1892
Mtr permease
membrane topology analysis, 297
narX, *narL*, *narP*, and *narQ* genes
regulation, 3865
nov
resistance to the gyrase inhibitor novobiocin, 1766
pyridoxal 5′-phosphate biosynthesis
erythrose 4-phosphate dehydrogenase, 2804
pyridoxine (pyridoxamine) 5′-phosphate oxidase
kinetic limitation and cellular amount, 883
serine chemoreceptor
Tsr, 2218
Tsr
in vivo sulfhydryl modification of ligand-binding site, 2218
serine chemoreceptor, 2218
type 11 export system
hopG, 1892
uraA
uracil uptake, 2008
uracil uptake
uraA, 2008
Escherichia coli K88
piglet ileal mucus, growth in
protein expression as indicator of metabolism, 6695
Escherichia coli MCS2
directed mutation hypothesis, test of replica plating, 1119
Escherichia coli mreB morphogene
B. subtilis second determinant with extensive sequence similarity, 765
Escherichia coli O157:H7
heme iron transport system analogous to that in *S. dysenteriae*, 3004
Escherichia coli VW187 (O7:K1)
dTDP-rhamnose biosynthesis region
rfbB and *rfbA* homologs in *rff* cluster, 5539
rffE gene, correct location of, 5539
rfb gene cluster
dTDP-rhamnose biosynthesis region, 5539
rfbB and *rfbA* homologs in *rff* cluster, 5539
rffE gene, correct location of, 5539
Ester-linked 3-hydroxy fatty acyl-containing lipids
M. tuberculosis
chemical characterization, 4566
Ethanolamine utilization
S. typhimurium
cchA cchB eutE eutJ eutG eutH gene cluster, 1357
Evolution
B. burgdorferi OspC, 3036
ExbB and ExbD
E. coli
TonB function and stability, 4742
exbD operon
E. coli
characterization, 4742
exoB mutants
R. meliloti
Fix$^-$ phenotype suppression by *lpsZ*, 4289
Exoenzyme S
P. aeruginosa
structural gene, transcriptional analysis of, 1169
Exoenzyme S regulon
P. aeruginosa
ExsA DNA-binding and activation properties, 4427
Exoglucanase/xylanase
C. fimi
cellulose-binding domain, 4356
hybrid protein, 4356
ExsA
P. aeruginosa
DNA-binding and activation properties, 4427

F_1F_0 ATP synthase
E. coli
construction and plasmid-borne complementation of strains lacking the c subunit, 851

F plasmid
traX
F-pilin subunit acetylation, requirement for, 2957
F plasmid protein PifA synthesis
E. coli
streptomycin- and rifampin-resistant mutants, 1589
F′ plasmids, redundant transfer of
E. coli
nonlethal selections, 847
fabF gene
E. coli
fatty acid synthesis, 3593
fabJ gene, putative
E. coli
fabF gene, 3593
fatty acid synthesis, 3593
Fatty acid synthesis
E. coli
fabF gene, 3593
fdhF operon
E. coli
molybdate and regulation of, 4857
fdo locus
E. coli
aerobic formate dehydrogenase, 7141
FdxA ferredoxin protein
C. crescentus
synthesis is cell cycle controlled, 2901
FdxP ferredoxin
C. crescentus
p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase activity, 2908
FecR
E. coli
ferric citrate transport genes, altered transcription of, 3320
Fermentation of pyruvate to acetate
M. barkeri (Fusaro)
nonmethanogenic growth, 2002
Ferredoxin (flavodoxin) $NADP^+$ oxidoreductase gene
E. coli
interruption increases sensitivity to paraquat, 4528
Ferric citrate transport genes, altered transcription of
E. coli FecR, 3320
Ferric uptake regulator
P. aeruginosa
siderophore and exotoxin A regulation, 7194
Ferrichrome transport
E. coli K-12
FhuD and FhuB, 7186
Ferrichrome-iron receptor
E. coli
topological analysis, 6118
Ferrochetalase activity
H. influenzae, 3613
ffh-trmD region of chromosome
E. coli
functional analysis by reverse genetics, 5554
FHLA
E. coli
stimulation of ATPase activity, 2798
FhuA
E. coli
binding of phages T1, T5, and ϕ80 and colicin M, 694

FhuD and FhuB
E. coli K-12
ferrichrome transport, 7186
Fibrobacter spp.
endoglucanase
high conservation within genus, 2543
Fimbriae
type I and FIC
export systems, 621
Fimbrial operon
S. typhimurium
lpfABCDE, 2087
Fimbrial subunits
E. coli
ordered translocation through outer membrane, 3704
fimH genes
E. coli
adhesiveness, 3680
fimZ mutant
S. typhimurium, 6861
Fis
E. coli
aldB activation, 3166
proP regulation, 5222
S. typhimurium
sequence, regulation, and functions, 2021
Fis and RpoS
E. coli
comodulation of growth-phase-dependent gene expression, 938
flaA1 and *flaB1* periplasmic flagellar genes
S. hyodysenteriae
inactivation, 5959
FlaA and FlaB flagellin subunits
H. pylori and *H. mustelae*
necessity of both for full motility, 3010
Flagellar expression
E. coli
modulation by acetyl phosphate and OmpR, 4696
Flagellar motor
E. coli
FliM protein, 3485
FliN protein, 3496
Flagellar structure and hyperthermophily
Aquifex pyrophilus flagellin gene, 6630
Flagellar-defective mutants
V. alginolyticus
flagellar driving energy sources, 5158
Flagellin mutants
H. pylori and *H. mustelae*
ultrastructural and functional studies, 3010
S. typhimurium
flagellar filament structure and cell motility, 1090
lack of part of outer domain, 1090
Flagellin of lateral flagella
A. brasilense Sp7
laf1, 5419
Flagellum assembly
C. crescentus
uncoupling from transcription, 3176
Flagellum-independent surface spreading
S. marcescens 274
low-agar medium, 987
mutational analysis, 987
Flavoprotein induced by iron limitation
M. thermoautotrophicum Marburg
purification and structural characterization, 2436
FlbD
C. crescentus
regulation of σ^{54}-dependent flagellar gene family, 3241
fliA gene
Y. enterocolitica
σ^{28}, 2299
FliM protein
E. coli
FliN protein, 3496
location in flagellar motor, 3485
FliN protein
E. coli
FliM, interaction with, 3496
fliP flagellar gene
C. crescentus
requirement for motility and cell division, 3656
temporal and spatial regulation, 3656
FliQ and FliR membrane proteins
C. crescentus
flagellar biogenesis and cell division, 343
virulence factor export protein family, 343
Fluoroacetate synthesis
S. cattleya, 2265
FNR protein
E. coli
spacing requirements for transcription activation, 6704
FNR transcription factor
E. coli
mechanisms for altering oxygen regulation, 3972
fnrL gene
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1
aerobic and anaerobic regulation, 6422
Folate biosynthetic pathway
S. pneumoniae
cluster of four genes encoding enzymes for five steps, 66
Formaldehyde ferredoxin oxidoreductase, tungsten containing
T. litoralis, 4817
Formyltetrahydrofolate hydrolase
E. coli
regulatory enzyme, 1292
F-pilin subunit acetylation
F plasmid *traX*, 2957
Free lipid A
P. gingivalis
structural study, 2098
Fremyella diplosiphon
Tn*5469*, 7026
FrpB
N. gonorrhoeae
gene, 2041
iron-regulated, outer membrane protein, 2041
Fructosebisphosphatase isozymes
X. flavus, 5860
ftsH gene
Bacillus subtilis
transient induction after osmotic and temperature upshift, 4105
ftsK
E. coli
new cell division gene, 6211
FtsZ
Bacillus subtilis
nucleoid segregation, 2560
spore outgrowth, 2560
fumA and *fumC* fumarase genes
E. coli
arcA, *fnr*, and *soxR* gene products, 6255
iron, carbon, and superoxide control, 6255
Fumarate reductase
E. coli
[2Fe-4S]-quinone binding domain mutation, 4587
aerobic inactivation, 4587
fur
B. pertussis
restoration of iron repressibility of siderophore and protein expression to deregulated *B. bronchiseptica* mutants, 268
Fur regulon
S. typhimurium
iron-regulated genes, new, 4628
Fusarium solani f. sp. *pisi*
pelB pectate lyase gene, 7070
Fusidic acid, inactivation of
S. lividans 66
novel extracellular enzyme, 152
Fusobacterium mortiferum ATCC 25557
6-phosphoryl-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl:6-phosphoglucohydrolase
hydrolyzing of phospho-α-D-glucosides, 2505

GA14 protein
R. ruber
region responsible for binding to polyhydroxyalkanoic acid granules, 2513
gab permease
E. coli
pyridine carboxylic acids as inhibitors and substrates, 5381
Gall formation
E. herbicola pv. gysophilae
cytokinin biosynthesis genes, 4457
gapB
E. coli K-12
erythrose 4-phosphate dehydrogenase, 2804
pyridoxal 5′-phosphate biosynthesis, 2804
gcaD gene
B. subtilis
tricistronic operon expression, 7280
GcvA LysR-type regulator
E. coli
DNA-binding sites, 4940
gcvR gene
E. coli
negative regulator of *gcv* expression, 4980
Gene *19*
plasmid R1
bacteriophage R17 infection, 4279
conjugative DNA transfer, 4279
General amino acid permease
S. cerevisiae
transcriptional and posttranslational regulation, 94
Genetic transfer by conjugation
C. tepidum, 2583
Genomic cleavage map
S. typhi Ty2, 5099
Gentamicin 2′-*N*-acetyltransferase
P. stuartii
peptidoglycan, O acetylation of, 4303

GerAB spore germination protein
B. subtilis
immunoelectron microscopic localization, 6294
GerE sporulation regulatory protein
B. subtilis
operons under control, 6263
GerE-controlled gene
B. subtilis
abundant spore coat protein, 372
G-fimbrial lectin protein
E. coli
fimbrial biogenesis, 1477
recognition of the receptor *N*-acetyl-D-glucosamine, 1477
Gin mutants
E. coli
Fis-independent mutation, suppression by, 222
Gliding filamentous cyanobacteria, four envelope structure, 2387
glmU gene
N. gonorrhoeae
N-acetylglucosamine 1-phosphate uridyltransferase, 6902
UDP-GlcNAc synthesis, 6902
GLN3 gene product
S. cerevisiae
nitrogen-responsive upstream activation sequences, recognition of, 4190
Gln3p-independent, nitrogen catabolite repression-sensitive gene expression
S. cerevisiae, 6910
glnA
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
cis elements that regulate expression, 2222
glnBA operon
R. capsulatus
regulation, 4549
glp regulon-dependent GlpT system
E. coli
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate uptake, 699
glpM
P. aeruginosa
alginate biosynthesis, 4801
GLS1
S. cerevisiae
1,3-β-glucan synthesis, 3227
gltA expression
B. subtilis
increase by mutations in GltC, 5696
gluABCD cluster
C. glutamicum
glutamate uptake system, 1152
1,3-β-Glucan synthesis
S. cerevisiae
GLS1, 3227
Glucokinase gene and three other genes
B. abortus 19, 6297
Gluconate:NADP 5-oxidoreductase gene
G. oxydans, 2637
Gluconobacter oxydans
gluconate:NADP 5-oxidoreductase gene, 2637
Gluconobacter suboxydans
quinoprotein alcohol dehydrogenase
inactive form convertible in vivo to active form, 6552
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Nostoc sp. strain ATCC 29133
role in nitrogen fixation and dark growth, 6184
Glucose fermentation
A. naeslundii
phosphorylating enzymes, 5806
Glucose kinase gene
S. coelicolor
chi63 promoter glucose repression, not required for, 3587
Glucose starvation stimulon
E. coli
integration host factor, 5707
Glucose transport
S. mutans
mutant unable to accumulate sugars, 2251
phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase system, 2251
Glucose transporter
Z. mobilis
E. coli mutants, expression in, 3351
Glucose uptake kinetics
S. cerevisiae
nonlinear regression analysis, 3251
Glucose: H^+ symporter
L. brevis
allosteric regulation, 1900
cooperative binding of glucose and HPr(Ser-P), 1900
β-Glucosidase
P. furiosus
celB gene, 7105
Glutamate accumulation
E. coli
osmotic stress, 5987
Glutamate synthase expression
B. subtilis
GltC-dependent regulation, 5686
Glutamate synthase gene
S. cerevisiae
plant-like high-molecular-weight polypeptide, 792
Glutamate transport system
R. sphaeroides
binding protein dependent, 1812
Glutamate uptake regulatory protein
Z. mobilis
E. coli Lrp, relation to, 5140
Glutamate uptake system
C. glutamicum
gluABCD cluster, 1152
D-Glutamic acid biosynthetic activities, two
S. haemolyticus
glutamate racemase and D-amino acid transaminase, 336
Glutamine synthetase
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC6803
ADP-ribosylation, 3527
glyA gene
E. coli
MetR binding sites, 4113
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene
S. mutans, 2622
sn-Glycerol 3-phosphate
B. subtilis
key precursor of membrane lipids, 5899
sn-Glycerol-3-phosphate uptake
E. coli
glp regulon-dependent GlpT system, 699
internal P_i, 699
pho regulon-dependent Ugp system, 699
Glycerol utilization
C. freundii
oxidative branch, 4392
Glycerophosphoinositol
S. cerevisiae
production and reutilization, 3379
Glycine betaine uptake
C. glutamicum
hyperosmotic shift, 4690
Glycogen in inclusions
C. trachomatis, 5358
Glycogen synthesis modulation
E. coli
csrA, 2663
Glycyl-tRNA synthetase
C. trachomatis, 5179
Glyoxal oxidase
P. chryosporium
glx1 and *glx2*, 6106
g,m serotype
S. enteritidis
determining domain, 1610
gnt repressor mutants
B. subtilis
diminished gluconate-binding ability, 4813
Gram-positive bacteria
lipoproteins
minireview, 1123
Gratuitous overexpression of genes
E. coli
growth inhibition and ribosome destruction, 1497
groE regulation
B. subtilis
roles of inverted repeat sequence (CIRCE), 5427
σ^A-like promoter, 5427
groE regulatory mutants
B. subtilis
orf39 in regulation of *groE* and *dnaK*, 6462
groESL operon
A. tumefaciens
heat shock-dependent mRNA cleavage, evidence for, 750
Growth-phase-dependent gene expression
E. coli
Fis and RpoS, comodulation by, 938
grpE, archaeal
M. mazei
comparison with *dnaK* and *dnaJ*, 544
transcription in two different morphologic stages, 544
gsk gene
E. coli
guanosine kinase, 2236
GspA σ^B-dependent general stress protein
B. subtilis, 3540
Guanosine 3′,5′-bispyrophosphate (ppGpp)
E. coli
penicillin tolerance, direct correlation with, 4224
Guanosine 3′,5′-bispyrophosphate (ppGpp) synthesis
E. coli
cells starved for P_i, 4053
Guanosine kinase
E. coli
gsk gene, 2236
Guanosine-inosine kinase
E. coli
gene and protein, 4921

Haemophilus ducreyi
lipooligosaccharide structures
intrastrain heterogeneity, 5316
Haemophilus influenzae
dprA$^+$
requirement for chromosomal but not plasmid DNA transformation, 3235
ferrochetalase activity, 3613
ponA (ORF I) gene
functional complementation in a heterologous system, 6745
protoporphyrin IX utilization, 3613
Haemophilus influenzae type b
heme and heme:hemopexin utilization gene cluster involved in, 2644
Halobacterium halobium
mesohalic catalase
purification and characterization, 378
Halobacterium halobium (*salinarium*)
catabolic ornithine transcarbamylase
purification, characterization, sequence determination, and evolution, 1129
Halobacterium salinarium
calmodulin-like protein
isolation and characterization, 864
photosensory transduction
damped oscillations, 3067
Halobacterium volcanii
pp(p)Gpp
lack of production under conditions effective in the Eubacteria, 82
2-Halobenzoate 1,2-dioxygenase, two-component
P. cepacia 2CBS
cloning, sequence, and expression of plasmid-encoded genes, 667
Haloferax mediterranei
genomic stability, 1405
Haloferax volcanii
genomic stability, 1405
Hansenula polymorpha
peroxisomes
mutants impaired in selective degradation, 357
Heat shock response
E. coli
synergistic induction by chemical inducers, 6001
E. coli K-12
topoisomerase activity, 3619
Heat shock-responsive protein, 18 kilodalton
S. albus, 2998
Heat-stable enterotoxin II
E. coli
disulfide bond formation and secretion, 4579
Helicobacter mustelae
FlaA and FlaB flagellin subunits
necessity of both for full motility, 3010
flagellin mutants
ultrastructural and functional studies, 3010
Helicobacter pylori
carboxylation enzymes, 3953
cholesteryl glucosides, unique composition and structural analysis, 5327
FlaA and FlaB flagellin subunits
necessity of both for full motility, 3010
flagellin mutants
ultrastructural and functional studies, 3010
porin protein, conserved
isolation and characterization, 5447
pyruvate:flavodoxin oxidoreductase, 3953
Helicobacter pylori CCUG 17874
HpaA
lipoprotein, 6049
neuraminyllactose binding, 6049
Helicobacter spp.
steryl glycosides, 5334
hemA gene
B. japonicum
oxygen control, 3979
P. aeruginosa
regulation during 5-aminolevulinic acid formation, 1435
Heme and heme:hemopexin utilization
H. influenzae type b
gene cluster involved in, 2644
Heme iron transport, genetics and regulation of
S. dysenteriae
E. coli O157:H7, analogous system in, 3004
hemH
R. capsulatus
cloning and overexpression, 6693
hemN
E. coli
oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, 3326
Heterologous protein translation
E. coli
minor isoleucyl tRNA, 7086
HFo histones
M. formicicum, 858
hglK gene
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
localization of heterocyst-specific glycolipids, 6440
HisH and HisF overproduction
S. typhimurium
pleiotropic effects, 4841
Histidase structural gene
S. griseus
regulated expression, 854
hly operon
E. coli
hlyM, downstream transcriptional silencer, 242
HMWP2 cytosolic protein
Yersinia spp.
promotion of alkaline phosphatase export, 1780
H-NS histone-like protein
E. coli
σ^S and σ^S-dependent genes, regulation of, 3455
hopG
E. coli
conservation among different pathogenic *E. coli* and *Shigella* isolates, 1892
type 11 export system component, 1892
Housekeeping sigma factor
P. fluorescens CHA0
amplification enhances antibiotic production, 5387
HoxN
A. eutrophus
mediation of nickel transport in *E. coli*, 1840
HpaA
H. pylori CCUG 17874
lipoprotein, 6049
neuraminyllactose binding, 6049
*Hpa*II methyltransferase
E. coli
mutagenesis, 2950
Hpr protein
B. subtilis
linkage of induction and catabolite repression, 6928
hrpL
E. amylovora
ECF subfamily of factors, member of, 6201
hrp gene transcription activation, 6201
Hsc66
E. coli
Hsp70 homolog, 4900
induction by cold shock but not by heat shock, 4900
hsp70 gene family
N. crassa
major stress-inducible member, 212
hyc (formate hydrogenlyase) operon
E. coli
molybdate and regulation of, 4857
Hydrogenase
A. vinelandii
no benefits to diazotrophic growth with glucose limitation, 6018
Hydrogenase expression
A. eutrophus
temperature tolerance conferred by single amino acid change in HoxA, 2373
Hydrogenase small subunit
A. vinelandii
effect of substitutions, 3960
p-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase activity
C. crescentus
FdxP ferredoxin, stimulation by, 2908
4-Hydroxybenzoate transport
P. putida
β-ketoadipate pathway regulatory control, 7033
hypBFCDE operon
R. leguminosarum biovar viciae
expression from Fnr-type promoter, 5661
Hyperosmotic shift
C. glutamicum
glycine betaine uptake, 4690

icd gene
C. glutamicum
cloning, sequence analysis, expression, and inactivation, 774
isocitrate dehydrogenase, 774
icdI and *icdII* genes
Vibrio sp. strain ABE-1
E. coli, differential expression in, 2138
structurally different isocitrate dehydrogenase isozymes, 2138
I-*Ceu*I
S. typhimurium
genome, conservation of, 3355
IHF mutants
E. coli
ϕ80 and P22 gene products inhibitory for phage growth, 3185
Imidazole acetol phosphate aminotransferase
Z. mobilis, 1576

imp operon
S. typhimurium LT7 and LT2
ColIa, 1903
IncHI2 plasmid R478
phage inhibition, colicin resistance, and tellurite resistance
single gene cluster, 5016
IncL/M plasmid
replication
antisense control, 4730
IncN group plasmids
K. oxytoca
lethality and survival, 6352
IncQ plasmid RSF1010
A. tumefaciens
inhibition of VirB-mediated macromolecular transport, 4890
Indole-3-acetic acid catabolism
B. japonicum, 5762
Inhibition of developmental aggregation by methionine
M. xanthus
block of *S*-adenosylmethionine biosynthesis, 5346
Initiator tRNA
E. coli
anticodon sequence mutant, 2858
Inorganic polyphosphate
minireview, 491
Inositol monophosphatase activity
E. coli
suhB gene product, 200
Insecticidal crystal protein production
B. thuringiensis
minireview, 6027
Integrase protein binding
Tn*916*
different affinities correlating with transposon insertion frequency, 1938
Integration host factor
E. coli
growth phase-dependent protein synthesis, 5707
starvation survival, 5707
Integration of heterologous DNA
P. denitrificans
IS*1248*-related elements, 4772
Interchromosomal recombination
D. radiodurans, 5495
Intergenic mosaic elements
Rhizobium species
essential two-component regulatory system, 5485
Interspecies communication
P. aeruginosa exoproducts
influence on virulence factor production in *B. cepacia*, 6989
Introns and inteins, prokaryotic
minireview, 3897
inv and *spa* loci
S. typhimurium
homology to *Shigella* IpaD and IpaA proteins, 7078
type III protein secretion system, 7078
Invasion genes
E. coli
H-NS regulation, 4703
Ionic stress
S. aureus
increased cell size and shortened peptidoglycan interpeptide bridge, 5116
Ionizing radiation-sensitive strains
Deinococcus radiodurans
linkage information from transformation, 5232
IpaB and IpaC invasin homologs
S. typhimurium
requirement for entry into cells, 3965
Iron-regulated outer membrane protein
N. meningitidis
utilization of hemoglobin complexed to haptoglobin, 1299
Iron-repressible gene
C. diphtheriae, 3512
IS*1* transposase
mutagenesis
importance of His-Arg-Tyr triad for activity, 5070
IS*1248*-related elements
P. denitrificans
integration of heterologous DNA, 4772
IS*13412*
distribution, 2554
horizontal DNA transfer from *R. meliloti* to *A. tumefaciens*, 2554
Isocitrate dehydrogenase isozymes, structurally different
Vibrio sp. strain ABE-1
E. coli, differential expression in, 2138
icdI and *icdII* genes, 2138
IS*Rm5*
R. meliloti
characterization, sequence, and conserved genomic locations, 3133
Itaconate biosynthesis
A. terreus, 3573

Jadomycin B production
S. venezuelae ISP5230
jadR$_2$, 6111

K5 capsule genes
E. coli
type-specific region 2, 4562
UDPGlc dehydrogenase (KfiD), 4562
K10 and K54 antigens
E. coli
serA-linked capsule gene clusters, 3992
katB gene
P. aeruginosa
hydrogen peroxide-inducible catalase, 6536
katE
B. subtilis
σ^B-dependent catalase, 5598
kdsA and *kdsB* genes
E. coli
3-deoxy-D-*manno*-octulosonic acid metabolism, 4488
enterobacterial lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, 4488
growth phase regulation, 4488
β-Ketoadipate pathway
P. putida
regulatory control, 7033
kinA expression
B. subtilis
onset of sporulation, 6679
KinA and KinB
B. subtilis
homologous sensor kinase, 166
kinC, 166
kinC
B. subtilis
histidine protein kinase, 176
KinA and KinB, homology to, 166
Klebsiella aerogenes
nac promoter
activation of transcription initiation from, 5523
repression, 5535
NAC protein
DNA binding transcriptional activator, 3546
nitrogen assimilation control protein
E. coli lacZ promoter activation, 4820
LysR family member, 4820
Klebsiella oxytoca
IncN group plasmids
lethality and survival, 6352
lethality and survival
IncN group plasmids, 6352
Klebsiella oxytoca 8017
araE gene
arabinose-H^+ symport activity, 5379
Klebsiella pneumoniae
cps region
serotype K2 capsular polysaccharide synthesis, 1788
NifL
inhibition of NifA by C-terminal domain, 5078
virulent strain chedid
serotype K2 capsular polysaccharide synthesis, 1788
Klebsiella pneumoniae serotype O1
D-galactan I biosynthesis
Rfe and RfbF role in initiation, 5411
rfb gene clusters
D-galactose-containing O antigen, 1544
Rfe and RfbF
D-galactan I biosynthesis, role in initiation of, 5411
Klebsiella terrigena
butanediol fermentation pathway
transcriptional activator, 5261
Kluyveromyces lactis
plasma membrane H^+-ATPase
single nucleotide substitution confers EtBr resistance and deficiency in K^+ uptake, 2360
KpsE
E. coli K5
polysaccharide export, 1137

L41 ribosomal protein
C. maltosa
cycloheximide-resistant phenotype, 5383
Lactobacillus acidophilus ATCC 4356
silent S-layer protein gene, 7222
Lactobacillus brevis
glucose: H^+ symporter
allosteric regulation, 1900
cooperative binding of glucose and HPr(Ser-P), 1900
Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. *bulgaricus*
bacteriophage mv4
genetic elements required for site-specific integration, 586
Lactobacillus gasseri
bacteriophage ϕadh
lysis genes, primary structure and functional analysis of, 723
Lactobacillus plantarum
construction of an integration-proficient vector, 586

Lactobacillus sake Lb706
sakacin A
genes involved in production and immunity, 2125
Lactobacillus spp.
phospholipids, 6304
Lactococci
abiD1 gene
phage abortive infection, 3818
phage abortive infection
abiD1 gene, 3818
Lactococcus lactis
AbiD1
phage operon involved in sensitivity, 3824
chromosomal mutations
system for generating, 7011
peptide transport systems
hydrophobic di- and tripeptides, 4652
peptidoglycan hydrolase gene
muramidase needed for cell separation, 1554
P_1-type proteinase, extracellular
β-casein hydrolyzation, 3472
proteinase gene expression, medium dependent
control of transcription initiation by specific dipeptides, 2982
SOS response in a *recA*-negative background
two genes including *lacX*, 283
superoxide dismutase gene
stress response, 5254
Lactococcus lactis subsp. *cremoris* MG1363
physical and genetic map
comparison with *L. lactis* subsp. *lactis* IL 1403, 2840
Lactococcus lactis subsp. *lactis* IL 1403
physical and genetic map
comparison with *L. lactis* subsp. *cremoris* MG1363, 2840
Lactococcus plasmid pTR2030
LlaI, in vivo restriction by
three genes in an operon with *llaIM*, 134
lacX
L. lactis
SOS response in a *recA*-negative background, 283
LacZ, periplasmic
E. coli
suppression of toxicity by NlpE overproduction, 4216
lacZ promoter
E. coli
activation by *K. aerogenes* NAC, 4820
laf1
A. brasilense Sp7
flagellin of lateral flagella, 5419
Large-subunit rRNA fragmentations
Rhizobiaceae, 6993
lasI gene activation
P. aeruginosa
autoinduction regulatory hierarchy, 654
LasR and PAI, 654
Late gene promoters
C. trachomatis, 4252
lcrV
Y. pestis
effects of deletions, 2530
ldhD gene
P. acidilactici, 3427
Leader boxA
E. coli rrnB operon, plasmid encoded
point mutations cause defective antitermination in vivo, 3793
Leucine-responsive regulatory protein
E. coli
ompC and *micF*, negative regulation of, 103
ompF, positive regulation of, 103
Levanase operon
B. subtilis
catabolite repression, two different mechanisms for, 6919
induction and catabolite repression, linkage by Hpr protein, 6928
Levansucrase, extracellular
P. syringae pv. phaseolicola, 2834
Light-harvesting B870 α polypeptide
R. capsulatus
mutation, 4593
suppression of *pufX* phenotype, 4593
Light-harvesting proteins
Synechocystis sp. strain 6803
subunit interactions and protein stability, 6798
Linear chromosome
S. griseus
physical map, 6492
lip genes
S. marcescens
secretion of lipase lacking N-terminal signal peptide, 6381
Lipase chaperone, periplasmic
A. calcoaceticus BD413
necessity for production of extracellular lipase, 3295
Lipid composition and thermal behavior
M. jannaschii
deep-sea thermophile, 3668
pressure effects, 3668
Lipoic acid metabolism
E. coli
lplA and *lipB* genes, 1
redundant pathways for ligation of lipoyl groups to apoprotein, 1
Lipooligosaccharide antigenic variation
N. gonorrhoeae
genetic basis, 7275
Lipooligosaccharide structures
H. ducreyi
intrastrain heterogeneity, 5316
Lipopolysaccharide core region
P. aeruginosa serotype 06
O-chain-deficient mutant strain A28, 6718
Lipoproteins
gram-positive bacteria
minireview, 1123
Listeria monocytogenes
phage A511
major capsid and tail sheath protein genes *cps* and *tsh*, 6601
PrfA virulence regulator
differential activation of virulence gene expression, 6469
Listeria monocytogenes Scott A
L-carnitine transporter, ATP dependent osmoprotection, involvement in, 3205
*Lla*I, in vivo restriction by
llaIM
Lactococcus plasmid pTR2030, 134
L-Lysine flux unbalance
Corynebacterium glutamicum
isolation of excretion-defective mutants, 4021
lon gene
E. amylovora
evidence for heat shock response, 932
lpfABCDE
S. typhimurium
putative fimbrial operon, 2087
lplA and *lipB* genes
E. coli
lipoic acid metabolism, 1
redundant pathways for ligation of lipoyl groups to apoprotein, 1
Lrp
amino acid sequence conservation
four enteric microorganisms, 1624
E. coli
DNA binding, consensus sequence for, 4872
Lrp-regulated genes
E. coli
mal operons, 2679
LuxR protein N-terminal region
V. fischeri
autoinducer-binding domain, 815
Lyme disease agent spirochetes
linear chromosomes
genetic diversity and conservation of gene order, 2769
Lysine decarboxylase gene expression
E. coli
multicopy LeuO, effects of, 810
Lysyl-tRNA synthetase gene homologs, duplicate
occurrence in *E. coli* and other procaryotes, 1872

Macrofiber initiation, mechanics of
B. subtilis, 7060
Macromolecular synthesis, genes involved in
S. coelicolor A3(2)
mapping, 473
Magnesium transport
S. typhimurium
mgtA P-type ATPase, 2654
Major 25-kilodalton outer membrane protein gene
B. abortus, 1911
Major exopolyphosphatase gene
S. cerevisiae, 898
Major facilitator protein family member
S. solfataricus
mapping upstream of β-glycosidase gene, 1614
Major outer membrane protein gene promoters
C. trachomatis
functional analysis, 6286
Major sigma subunit
R. meliloti
sigA gene, 6952
Major surface array protein
B. anthracis Delta Sterne-1
purification and characterization, 2481
MAK18 = RPL41B
S. cerevisiae, 2887
Mal61p overexpression
S. cerevisiae, 5440
mal operons
E. coli
regulation by leucine-responsive regula-

tory protein, 2679
Malate dehydrogenase (*mdh*) gene expression
E. coli
regulation in response to oxygen, carbon, and heme availability, 6652
Maleylacetate reductase
Pseudomonas sp. strain B13
fourth enzyme in modified *ortho* pathway, 3885
operons *tcb*, *tfd*, and *clc*, 3885
specificity of substrate conversion and halide elimination, 320
MalK protein
E. coli
digestion from periplasmic side of membrane, 5364
Malonyltransferase
S. coelicolor A3(2)
purification and analysis of its genetic element, 3946
Maltase
S. solfataricus
purification and characterization, 482
Maltose transport
S. cerevisiae
characterization in artificial membranes, 5440
Maltose transporter
S. cerevisiae
catabolite inactivation, 5622
Maltose-binding protein
E. coli
SecB, interaction with, 3277
Maltose-maltotriose utilization
S. xylosus
essential genetic locus, 2408
MalY
E. coli
βC-S lyase (cystathionase) activity, 5035
Mannoproteins
S. cerevisiae, 3104
mar operon
E. coli
MarR repressor, 3414
mar (multiple antibiotic resistance) regulon
E. coli
marORA sequences, regulation by, 4176
MarA protein
E. coli
multiple antibiotic and superoxide resistance promoters, 7100
marRAB operon
E. coli
new genes regulated by, 530
Mecillinam sensitivity
S. typhimurium
cysB and *cysE* genes, 4524
Membrane lipid fatty acids
P. oleovorans
growth on octane, 6894
octanol synthesis, 6894
Membrane-associated cytochrome c_y
R. capsulatus
electron carrier from the cytochrome bc_1 complex to the cytochrome *c* oxidase during respiration, 608
Membrane-bound hydrogenase
A. eutrophus
antigenic determinants exposed toward periplasm, 6309
metA
E. coli
heat shock-dependent transcriptional activation, 1374
meta-Cleavage dioxygenases, two
Beijerinckia sp. strain B1 biphenyl and *m*-xylene degradation, 3095
Metal-citrate complex biodegradation
P. fluorescens, 1989
Metallo-β-lactamase, CcrA
B. fragilis
high-level expression in *E. coli*, 462
Metalloprotease
P. mirabilis, 5790
metE metR regulatory region
S. typhimurium
second MetR-binding site, 1834
metE-metR transcription
E. coli
rpoA gene mutation, 524
Methane genes
M. thermoautotrophicum
organization and growth phase-dependent transcription, 2460
Methane monooxygenase genes, particulate
methanotrophs, 3071
Methanobacterium bryantii BKYH
copper response extracellular proteins, 7178
Methanobacterium formicicum
HFo histones, three, 858
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum
methane genes
organization and growth phase-dependent transcription, 2460
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum H
N^5,N^{10}-methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase
coenzyme F_{420} dependent, 7238
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Marburg
flavoprotein induced by iron limitation
purification and structural characterization, 2436
Methanococcus jannaschii
lipid composition and thermal behavior
pressure effects, 3668
Methanococcus maripaludis
nifH gene
transposon insertion mutagenesis, 5773
Methanococcus species, three
adenylate kinases, 2977
Methanococcus vannielii
MvaS7 ribosomal protein
TTG initiation codon, 5994
Methanogenesis from monomethylamine
M. barkeri
29-kilodalton corrinoid protein, 4410
"A" isozyme of methyltransferase II, 4410
Methanopyrus kandleri
N^5,N^{10}-methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase
coenzyme F_{420} dependent, 7238
Methanosarcina barkeri
methanogenesis from monomethylamine
29-kilodalton corrinoid protein, 4410
"A" isozyme of methyltransferase II, 4410
Methanosarcina barkeri (Fusaro)
nonmethanogenic growth
ATP synthesis via substrate level phosphorylation, 2002
fermentation of pyruvate to acetate, 2002
Methanosarcina mazei
grpE
comparison with *dnaK* and *dnaJ*, 544
transcription in two different morphologic stages, 544
Methanosarcina mazei Gö1
N^5-methyltetrahydromethanopterin:coenzyme M methyltransferase
characterization, 2245
Methanosarcina mazei S-6
archaeal *trkA* homolog, 6077
Methanosarcina thermophila
pta and *ack*
phosphotransacetylase and acetate kinase, 1699
transcriptional regulation, 1699
Methanotrophs
methane monooxygenase genes, particulate, 3071
1-Methylguanosine deficiency of tRNA
S. typhimurium
cognate codon interaction and metabolism, 6593
Methylmalonyl-coenzyme A-decarboxylase
V. parvula
E. coli, expression of mutated specimens in, 3623
N-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
S. pneumoniae
lethal and mutagenic action potentiated by oxidized glutathione, 3641
Methylobacillus flagellatum KT
azurin gene, 4575
Methylobacterium extorquens AM1
mxa genes, 6825
pyrroloquinoline quinone biosynthesis *pqqD*, 206
regulation, 206
Methyl-specific restriction system
S. bambergiensis, 4809
N^5-Methyltetrahydromethanopterin:coenzyme M methyltransferase
M. mazei Gö1
characterization, 2245
Mg^{2+} transport system
CorA
distribution in gram-negative bacteria, 1638
mgtA P-type ATPase
S. typhimurium
magnesium transport, 2654
MgtE
B. firmus OF4
putative new class of Mg^{2+} transporter, 1233
mgtE Mg^{2+} transporter
distribution in gram-negative and gram positive bacteria, 5350
P. stuartii, 5350
Microcin 25
E. coli
SbmA protein, importation through, 3323
TonB pathway, importation through, 3323
Microcin C7
plasmid genes required for production, 7131
Mini-F plasmid
RepE initiator protein
DNA-binding domain, 1994

Minireview
B. thuringiensis insecticidal crystal protein production, 6027
Bacteroides species conjugative transposons, 5727
β-glycosyl transferases
minireview, 1419
cyanobacteria, light-responsive gene expression in, 1651
gram-positive bacteria, lipoproteins of, 1123
inorganic polyphosphate, 491
introns and inteins, prokaryotic, 3897
physical mapping of bacterial genomes, 3361
polymerase structures and functions, 6321
Mitochondrial proteins
S. cerevisiae
nuclear genes encoding, 6836
Mitochondrial proteins, nucleus-encoded
S. cerevisiae
strain-dependent variation in carbon source regulation, 1380
MlpA lipoprotein
M. xanthus
requirement for normal development, 7150
mod locus
A. vinelandii
molybdenum transport, homeostasis, and processing, 5294
mod operon
E. coli
molybdate and regulation of, 4857
modABCD
E. coli
molybdate transport operon, 4851
modABCD molybdate transport operon
E. coli
regulation in response to molybdate availability, 1023
Mo-independent diazotrophic growth
A. vinelandii
dinitrogenases 2 and 3 delta subunit genes, 1505
Molybdate transport operon
E. coli
modABCD, 4851
Molybdenum transport, homeostasis, and processing
A. vinelandii
mod locus, 5294
Molybdopterin guanine dinucleotide
E. coli
association with dimethylsulfoxide reductase, 2057
Mosquito larvicidal activity
E. coli
B. thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis* genes, 2851
MotB
E. coli
R. sphaeroides, similar protein in, 2929
Motility and thermotactic responses
T. maritima, 5473
mtr efflux system
N. gonorrhoeae
transcriptional control, 4162
Mtr permease
E. coli K-12
membrane topology analysis, 297
mtrB gene
B. pumilus
protein with homology to TRAP of *B. subtilis*, 839
Mu prophage
strong gyrase binding site
localization of block in replication, 5937
Muconate
R. erythropolis 1CP, 2821
MudSacI
S. typhimurium
use for rapid mapping of chromosomal mutations, 1383
mukB chromosomal partition mutants
E. coli
partition of P1 plasmids, 2381
Multicellular development
M. xanthus
asgA gene, 2014
Multicopy plasmid
Sulfolobus spp.
transfer by mating, 4417
Multidrug resistance pump EmrAB
E. coli
EmrR negative regulator, 2328
Multidrug transporters, two highly similar
B. subtilis
differential regulation of expression, 3904
Multimer resolution system
broad-host-range plasmid RP4
site-specific deletions of chromosomally located DNA segments, 52
MurA (MurZ)
E. coli
catalysis of first committed step in peptidoglycan biosynthesis, 4194
essential enzyme, 4194
Muramidase-2 export
E. hirae
arpU, 5918
Murein hydrolase complex
S. pneumoniae
selective lysis, 3316
Mutant H-5 auxotrophy, genetic basis of
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1
5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis, regulation of, 2760
mutD5 strain, proofreading deficient
E. coli
dnaE antimutator alleles, 5979
MvaS7 ribosomal protein
M. vannielii
TTG initiation codon, 5994
mxa genes
M. extorquens AM1, 6825
Mycelium
S. lividans 66
protease genes, 6033
Mycobacteria
cell wall
arabinosyl residues, biosynthetic origin of, 7125
Mycobacterium avium
plasmid pLR7
replication region, 4836
Mycobacterium intracellulare
gene replacement through homologous recombination, 6100
Mycobacterium smegmatis
dnaA region
autonomous replication activity, 6527
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
85A antigen promoter region, 642
DNA sequences encoding exported proteins
identification by using *phoA* gene fusions, 59
ester-linked 3-hydroxy fatty acyl-containing lipids
chemical characterization, 4566
urease
host-pathogen interaction, critical determinant of, 5644
Mycoplasma gallisepticum S6
physical map, 259
Mycoplasma genitalium
adherence-related operon, 5943
chromosome map, 3199
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
46-kilodalton surface antigen (P46) gene
direct evidence of CGG codon usage for arginine, 1915
Mycoplasma hyorhinis
Vlp surface proteins
structural and combinatorial diversity in gene family, 5636
Mycoplasma pneumoniae
cytadherence accessory proteins
phosphorylation in cell extracts, 4571
hemadsorption-negative mutant
lack of cytadherence-accessory protein HMW1, 843
truncated adhesin-related 30-kilodalton protein, 843
P65 proline-rich protein
size polymorphism, 3370
Triton X-100-soluble fraction, component of, 3370
Myff
Y. enterocolitica
regulation of synthesis of fibrillae, 738
Myxococcus xanthus
asgA gene
multicellular development, 2014
novel signal transduction protein, 2014
A-signal-dependent developmental gene
minimum regulatory region, 4645
A-signal-dependent gene
σ^{54}-like promoter, 4638
endo-*N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase
action on di-*N*-acetylchitobiosyl part of N-linked glycans, 916
secretion during sporulation, 916
gliding movements, 5846
inhibition of developmental aggregation by methionine
block of *S*-adenosylmethionine biosynthesis, 5346
MlpA lipoprotein
requirement for normal development, 7150
multicellular development
asgA gene, 2014
myxospores
germination from fruiting bodies, 4261
phase variation in development, 4089
phase-locked mutant, 4089
recA genes, two, 4179
Myxospores
M. xanthus
germination from fruiting bodies, 4261

N_2-fixing bacterial diversity
nifH gene sequences, molecular evolutionary analysis of, 1414
N^5,N^{10}-Methylenetetrahydromethanopterin reductase
M. thermoautotrophicum H and *M. kandleri*
coenzyme F_{420} dependent, 7238
nac promoter
K. aerogenes
activation of transcription initiation from, 5523
repression, 5535
NAC protein
K. aerogenes
DNA binding transcriptional activator, 3546
N-Acetylmuramyl-L-alanine
S. aureus
cluster-dispersing enzyme, 1491
NAD cycle mutants
S. typhimurium
nicotinamide mononucleotide deaminase, defect in, 6711
NAD- and glutathione-dependent formaldehyde dehydrogenase (GD-FALDH) gene
P. denitrificans, 247
NADH oxidase system
Z. mobilis
aerobic respiratory chain linked, 5176
NADP-reducing hydrogenase
D. fructosovorans, 2628
Naphthalene dioxygenase
Pseudomonas sp. strain 9816-4
desaturation dioxygenation, and monooxygenation reactions, 2615
Naphthalenesulfonate degradation
strain BN6, 5865
NarQ, NarX, NarL, and NarP
E. coli
nitrate repression of *pfl* operon, 3647
narX, *narL*, *narP*, and *narQ* genes
E. coli
regulation, 3865
NarX and NarQ sensor-transmitter proteins
E. coli
requirement for two conserved histidines, 2416
nasA and the *nasB* operon
B. subtilis
nitrate assimilation, requirement for, 573
nitrogen regulation, 573
nasB operon and *nasA* gene
B. subtilis
nitrate/nitrite assimilation, 1409
NBU1 and NBU2
Bacteroides spp.
mobilization regions, 3940
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
FrpB
gene, 2041
iron-regulated, outer membrane protein, 2041
glmU gene
N-acetylglucosamine 1-phosphate uridyltransferase, 6902
UDP-GlcNAc synthesis, 6902
lipooligosaccharide antigenic variation
genetic basis, 7275
mtr efflux system
transcriptional control, 4162
N-acetylglucosamine 1-phosphate uridyltransferase
glmU gene, 6902
UDP-GlcNAc synthesis, 6902
PilA protein
pilE promoter, interaction with, 2497
uvrB gene
transcription, 1952
Neisseria gonorrhoeae MS11
pilE gene
σ^{70} promoter, transcription from, 3781
Neisseria meningitidis
class 1 outer membrane protein
variable expression, 2475
variation in spacing in the promoter, 2475
iron-regulated outer membrane protein
utilization of hemoglobin complexed to haptoglobin, 1299
physical map of chromosome
complex rearrangements relative to *N. gonorrhoeae*, 6390
sulfonamide resistance
origin in other species, 4669
neuD and *neuB* genes
E. coli K1
polysialic acid gene cluster, 312
Neurospora crassa
hsp70 gene family
major stress-inducible member, 212
nit-3 gene promoter
NIT2 and NIT4 binding sites, 6093
nitrate reductase, 6093
NfxB protein
P. aeruginosa
nfxB gene negative regulator, 5872
Nicotinamide mononucleotide deaminase, defect in
S. typhimurium
NAD cycle mutants, 6711
nifA
B. japonicum
overlapping promoters for two different RNA polymerase holoenzymes control expression, 1760
NIFA nitrogen fixation regulatory protein
in vitro studies of the domains, 191
nifA transcriptional regulation
Azorhizobium
overlapping promoters, 7210
NifB
A. variabilis
vanadium-dependent nitrogenase, 1570
nifH gene
M. maripaludis
transposon insertion mutagenesis, 5773
nifH gene sequences
molecular evolutionary analysis
N_2-fixing bacterial diversity, 1414
NifL
K. pneumoniae
inhibition of NifA by C-terminal domain, 5078
nifB, *nifS*, and *nifU* genes
A. variabilis, 1570
NikA protein
binding within *oriT* region of plasmid R64, 46
nit-3 gene promoter
N. crassa
NIT2 and NIT4 binding sites, 6093
nitrate reductase, 6093
Nitrate reductase
E. coli
menaquinone-9 isolation, 3728
Nitrate/nitrite assimilation
B. subtilis
nasB operon and *nasA* gene, 1409
Nitric oxide synthase
Nocardia species, 5122
Nitrite reductase gene, novel
P. boryanum, 6137
Nitrobenzene nitroreductase
P. pseudoalcaligenes JS45
purification, 3837
Nitrogen assimilation
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC7942
two nitrogen-regulated genes required for maximum efficiency, 290
Nitrogen assimilation control protein
K. aerogenes
E. coli lacZ promoter activation, 4820
LysR family member, 4820
Nitrogen fixation regulatory protein NIFA
in vitro studies of the domains, 191
Nitrogen metabolism
S. cerevisiae
ammonia concentration, regulation by, 6672
Nitrogen regulation
B. subtilis
nasA and *nasB* operon, requirement for, 573
Nitrogen regulator I-phosphate
E. coli
dephosphorylation, activation of, 926
Nitrogenase, posttranslational regulation of
R. rubrum, 628
Nitrogenase promoter
E. coli
adenosine nucleotides required for inhibition of NIFA activity by NIFL, 1186
Nitrosomonas europaea
ammonia monooxygenase activity
roles of bovine serum albumin and copper in assay and stability, 4908
protein synthesis
ammonia, effects of, 4974
NlpE
E. coli
outer membrane lipoprotein, 4216
overproduction suppresses toxicity of periplasmic LacZ, 4216
Nocardia species
nitric oxide synthase, 5122
NodC protein
R. leguminosarum
chitin oligosaccharides produced in *E. coli*, 6282
nodC segment
PCR-based sequencing
phylogeny of Sym plasmids, 468
NodH
R. meliloti
host-specific nodulation, 6237
sulfotransferase activity, 6237
NodI and NodJ proteins
Rhizobium species
lipochitin oligosaccharide secretion, 6276
Nonheme iron oxygenase systems
reductases
stereospecificity of hydride removal from NADH, 831

Nostoc sp. strain ATCC 29133
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
role in nitrogen fixation and dark growth, 6184
nov
E. coli K-12
resistance to the gyrase inhibitor novobiocin, 1766
nov gene
E. coli, 5155
Novel aerobic, heterotrophic, thermoacidophilic genus
Picrophilus gen. nov., fam. nov.
archaea capable of growth around pH 0, 7050
ntrBC mutation
R. rubrum
nitrogenase activity, posttranslational regulation of, 5322
NtrC
E. coli
cooperative DNA binding, 2490
NtrC-like transcriptional regulator
PhhR, 1485
NtrC-P dimers
E. coli
ATPase induction, 5056
Nucleoside diphospate kinase
E. coli, 2524
Nucleoside diphosphate kinase and secretable virulence factors, regulation of
P. aeruginosa
algR2 and *algH*, 2469
nuo operon
S. typhimurium
energy-conserving NADH dehydrogenase, 2335
NusB and *NusE*
E. coli
structural and functional analyses, 2589
NusG
E. coli
stimulation of transcription elongation rates in vivo and in vitro, 1388

O^6-Methylguanine DNA repair mutants
S. typhimurium
construction and characterization, 1511
O9 polysaccharide
E. coli
ATP-binding cassette transport system, 2178
mannosyl transferases, 2178
rfb gene cluster, 2178
O:54 antigen biosynthesis, 5247
Salmonella enterica serovar Borreze
pWQ799, 5247
O-antigen biosynthesis
S. enterica
dideoxyhexosyltransferases of groups B and C2 and acetyltransferase of group C2, 4084
transferases, 4084
O-antigen chain length regulation
S. flexneri
molecular, genetic, and topological characterization, 1059
Obg GTP-binding protein
B. subtilis
possible role in regulating initiation of sporulation, 3308
old exonuclease
bacteriophage P2, 497
Oligoribonuclease
E. coli
distinction from other exoribonucleases, 4137
Oligotropha carboxidovorans
carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, molybdenum-containing
coxMSL gene cluster, 2197
coxMSL gene cluster
carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, molybdenum-containing, 2197
OlpB
C. thermocellum
binding of S-layer-like domains to components of the cell envelope, 2451
new outer layer protein, 2451
ompC and *micF*
E. coli
leucine-responsive regulatory protein, negative regulation by, 103
ompF
E. coli
leucine-responsive regulatory protein, positive regulation by, 103
ompH gene expression
Photobacterium species strain SS9
regulation by multiple environmental cues in addition to high pressure, 1008
OmpX
E. coli
homology to family of outer membrane proteins including Ail of *Y. enterocolitica*, 799
OprB porin
P. aeruginosa
carbohydrate uptake, central role in, 3021
OprP phosphate-specific porin
P. aeruginosa
insertion mutagenesis, 4914
oriC plasmdis
S. citri
S. phoeniceum spiralin expression in *S. citri*, 2870
oriC region
S. lividans 66
minimal requirements and transcriptional and translational activities, 4765
oriT
Tn*916*
functional origin of transfer, 6644
oriT region
plasmid R100
functional sites, 4350
oriT site, functional
pIP501 streptococcal plasmid, 4199
osmH
S. typhimurium, 4841
OspC evolution
B. burgdorferi, 3036
Oxaloacetate decarboxylase activity
E. coli
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase mutant, 1620
Oxygen stress
A. vinelandii
cellular ATP levels, 5289
nitrogenase switchoff, 5289
Oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase
E. coli
hemN, 3326
OxyR
E. coli
redox-sensitive transcriptional regulator, 1275
regions important for oxidation and transcriptional activation, 1275
OxyR protein
E. coli
contact site in C-terminal region of RNA polymerase subunit, 6740

P46 46-kilodalton surface antigen gene
M. hyopneumoniae
direct evidence of CGG codon usage for arginine, 1915
P65 proline-rich protein
M. pneumoniae
size polymorphism, 3370
Triton X-100-soluble fraction, component of, 3370
pAD1 conjugation functions
E. faecalis
phase variation, 5453
pagC/pagD chromosomal region
S. typhimurium
characterization, 5040
PapI
E. coli
Lrp-*pap* DNA complexes, binding to, 6449
Papulacandin B resistance
S. cerevisiae
(1,3)β-D-glucan synthesis, 5732
par operons
RK2 promiscuous plasmid, 2789
Paracoccus denitrificans
integration of heterologous DNA IS*1248*-related elements, 4772
NAD- and glutathione-dependent formaldehyde dehydrogenase (GD-FALDH) gene, 247
Paracrystalline surface array subunits
A. hydrophila
requirement for a specific PulD homolog for secretion, 3932
Partition (*par*) locus, replicons lacking pSC101
mutations enabling partitioning, 1086
Pathogenesis-related genes
S. aureus
in vitro transcription, 2609
pBAD expression vectors
E. coli
arabinose P_{BAD} promoter, 4121
PBP1B dimers
E. coli
inner membrane and peptidoglycan associated, 1860
PBP1B and PBP3
E. coli
hybrid proteins of the transglycosylase and transpeptidase domains, 6290
pBR322
TetA(C) efflux pump
functional interactions between N- and C-terminal domains, 5355
pca genes
A. tumefaciens
protocatechuate catabolism, 3808
supraoperonic clustering, 3808

pcaH and *-G* structural genes
A. calcoaceticus
protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase, 1336
pckA
R. meliloti
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, 1452
pCM1 narrow-host-range plasmid
C. marismortui
basic replicon, characterization of, 3443
pcsA
E. coli
identity to *dinD*, 156
pctA
P. aeruginosa
chemotactic transducer gene, 7019
PDX3
S. cerevisiae
pyridoxine (pyridoxamine) phosphate oxidase, 1817
Pectate lyase isozyme mutant
E. chrysanthemi EC16
Tn*5*tac1 cloning of *pel* gene, 4553
Pediococcus acidilactici
ldhD gene, 3427
pelB pectate lyase gene
F. solani f. sp. *pisi*, 7070
Pelobacter acetylenicus
acetylene hydratase
tungsten iron-sulfur protein, 5767
Penicillin biosynthesis genes
A. nidulans
recessive *trans*-acting mutations involved in regulation, 2781
Penicillin pathway
A. nidulans
genetic analysis, 6069
Penicillin tolerance
E. coli
guanosine 3′,5′-bispyrophosphate (ppGpp), 4224
Penicillin-binding protein (PBP) 1 and a PBP-related factor
B. subtilis
ponA operon, 326
Penicillin-binding protein 5*, 4721
B. subtilis
dacB gene, 4721
Penicillin-binding protein 7
E. coli
gene, 2074
Penicillin-binding proteins
S. aureus
localization to splitting system of septa, 3631
Peptide chain release factor 2
S. coelicolor A3(2), 5342
Peptide deformylase
E. coli
enzymatic properties, 1883
Peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase gene
E. coli
regulation of expression, 502
role in protecting against oxidative damage, 502
Peptide transport systems
L. lactis
hydrophobic di- and tripeptides, 4652
Peptidoglycan biosynthesis
E. coli
MurA (MurZ) catalysis of first committed step, 4194
Peptidoglycan hydrolase gene
L. lactis
muramidase needed for cell separation, 1554
Peptidoglycan, O acetylation of
P. stuartii
gentamicin 2′-*N*-acetyltransferase, contribution of, 4303
Peptidoglycan structure
T. thermophilus HB8, 4947
Periplasm
B. subtilis, 6176
Periplasmic copper-zinc superoxide dismutase
C. crescentus
function and stationary-phase induction, 5924
Periplasmic galactose-binding protein
E. coli
export depends on chaperone SecB, 1906
Periplasmic siderophore-binding proteins
C. jejuni lipoprotein, 2259
Peroxisomal membrane protein Pmp30
C. boidinii
homology to Pmp27 from *S. cerevisiae*, 6773
role in peroxisomal proliferation, 6773
Peroxisomes
H. polymorpha
mutants impaired in selective degradation, 357
Pertussis toxin operon
B. pertussis
regulatory factor required for transcription in E. coli, 3801
Pertussis toxin promoter
B. pertussis
synergistic binding of RNA polymerase and BvgA phosphate, 6486
Pesticin receptor
Y. pestis
role in iron-deficient growth and possible regulation by its siderophore, 1824
pfl operon
E. coli
nitrate repression by NarQ, NarX, NarL, and NarP, 3647
pfl operon promoter 7
E. coli
anaerobic regulation of expression by ArcA, 5338
pgtB mutants
S. typhimurium
constitutive expression of *pgtP* independent of *pgtC*, 4279
pH 6 antigen gene
Y. pestis
transcriptional analysis, 5997
Phage A511
L. monocytogenes
major capsid and tail sheath protein genes *cps* and *tsh*, 6601
Phage abortive infection
lactococci
abiD1 gene, 3818
Phage inhibition
IncHI2 plasmid R478
single gene cluster, 5016
Phage λ
bor gene
outer membrane lipoprotein, 1247, 1247
Phage P4
α protein
domain structure, 4333
Phanerochaete chryosporium
glyoxal oxidase
glx1 and *glx2*, 6106
Phase-2 antigen complex 1,2,..
Salmonella spp.
molecular analyses, 3863
(Methyl)phenol degradative pathway
PhhR
aromatic effector activation, 1485
Phenoxazinone synthase
S. antibioticus
phsA, 5740
Pheromone inhibitor (*ipd*), sensitivity (*traC*), and shutdown (*traB*) genes
E. faecalis
pPD1, 5567
Pheromone-inducible conjugation
E. faecalis
interbacterial and host-parasite chemical communication, 871
PhhR
(methyl)phenol degradative pathway
aromatic effector activation, 1485
NtrC-like transcriptional regulator, 1485
ϕ80 and P22 gene products inhibitory for phage growth
E. coli IHF mutants, 3185
ϕC31 resistance system
S. coelicolor A3(2)
genes involved, 4681
ϕX174
cold-sensitive prohead accessory and scaffolding proteins
morphogenetic defects conferred by, 829
Pho regulon genes
S. typhimurium LT2
phosphonatase pathway, 6411
pho regulon-dependent Ugp system
E. coli
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate uptake, 699
phoPQ operon
S. typhimurium
transcriptional autoregulation, 4364
Phosphatidylglycerol:prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase
E. coli
umpA, 1879
Phosphatidylinositol
E. coli
cannot substitute for phosphatidylglycerol in supporting cell growth, 2926
Phospho-α(1,1)glucosidase (TreA)
B. subtilis 168, 2721
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
R. meliloti
pckA, 1452
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase mutant
E. coli
oxaloacetate decarboxylase activity, 1620
Phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase system
S. mutans
mutant unable to accumulate sugars, glucose transport in, 2251
sugar transport regulation, 5704

Phosphoenolpyruvate:mannose-glucose phosphotransferase system
S. salivarius
III_H^{Man} and III_L^{Man}, distribution of proteins similar to, 2270
Phosphoglucomutase
S. cerevisiae
posttranslational modification, 3087
Phospholipase C genes
C. perfringens and *C. novyi*
phylogenetic analysis, 7164
Phospholipids
Lactobacillus spp., 6304
Phosphonatase pathway
S. typhimurium LT2
Pho regulon genes, 6411
Phosphoprotein P_{II} (*glnB* gene product)
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
functional analysis, 2033
6-Phosphoryl-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl:6-phosphoglucohydrolase
F. mortiferum ATCC 25557
hydrolyzing of phospho-α-D-glucosides, 2505
Phosphotransferase system
E. coli
CheA, CheW, and CheY, 6011
chemotaxis to oxygen and sugars, 6011
Photobacterium species strain SS9
ompH gene expression
regulation by multiple environmental cues in addition to high pressure, 1008
Photosensory transduction
H. salinarium
damped oscillations, 3067
Photosynthesis gene regulation
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1
appA, 4609
Photosynthetic membranes
R. sphaeroides
mutant histidine kinase, 2695
synthesis, oxygen insensitive, 2695
P-(Ser)-HPr formation, ATP dependent
S. mutans and *S. salivarius*
regulation, 2751
phs operon
S. typhimurium
sequence analysis, 2813
phsA
S. antibioticus
phenoxazinone synthase, 5740
Phycocyanin subunits, stranded
Synechocystis sp. strain 6803
assembly and rescue by foreign *cpcBA* operon, 6804
Physical and genetic map
C. perfringens CPN50
rapid expansion, 5680
L. lactis subsp. *cremoris* MG1363, 2840
Physical and genetic map of the chromosome
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803, 3337
Physical map
B. bacilliformis, 7271
C. tepidum, 5480
Clostridium beijerinckii (formerly *Clostridium acetobutylicum*) NCIMB 8052
chromosome, 439
Mycoplasma gallisepticum S6, 259
T. denticola circular chromosome, 1805
T. pallidum subsp. *pallidum* (Nichols), 1797
Physical map of chromosome
N. meningitidis
complex rearrangements relative to *N. gonorrhoeae*, 6390
Physical mapping of bacterial genomes
minireview, 3361
Picrophilus gen. nov., fam. nov.
novel aerobic, heterotrophic, thermoacidophilic genus
archaea capable of growth around pH 0, 7050
P_{II} protein (*glnB* gene product)
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
phosphorylation, 5812
PilA protein
N. gonorrhoeae
pilE promoter, interaction with, 2497
pilE gene
N. gonorrhoeae MS11
σ^{70} promoter, transcription from, 3781
Pilus appendage fibers
Burkholderia (*Pseudomonas*) *cepacia*
structurally variant classes, 1039
pIP501 streptococcal plasmid
oriT site, functional, 4199
P_I-type proteinase, extracellular
L. lactis
β-casein hydrolyzation, 3472
pJP4 and pAC27
chloromuconate cycloisomerases, 2938
pksL1
A. parasiticus
aflatoxin biosynthesis, 6246
polyketide synthase gene, 6246
Plasma membrane H^+-ATPase
K. lactis
single nucleotide substitution confers EtBr resistance and deficiency in K^+ uptake, 2360
Plasmid DNA replication initiation
DNA polymerase I
DNA polymerase β, substitution by, 2923
Plasmid maintenance
DNA restriction-modification systems, 3619
Plasmid pAE1
A. eutrophus
deletion-prone region, 4157
Plasmid pCF10
E. faecalis
regulation of conjugative transfer functions, 2118
Plasmid pI258
S. aureus
CadC, 4437
cadmium resistance system, 4437
Plasmid pLR7
M. avium
replication region, 4836
Plasmid pMEA300
A. methanolica
transfer region, 6499
Plasmid pVT736-1
rolling circle replication
control by antisense RNA, 4474
Plasmid R1
gene *19*
bacteriophage R17 infection, 4279
conjugative DNA transfer, 4279
Plasmid R6K
initiator protein, altered forms of
suppression of point mutations inactivating origin, 6732
origin
point mutations inactivating, 6732
Plasmid R100
oriT region
functional sites, 4350
Plasmid RK2 proteins
E. coli
interaction with submembrane domains, 6766
Plasmid RP4
Tra2 core components
donor-specific phage propagation, 4779
pilus production, 4779
RSF1010 mobilization, 4779
Plectonema boryanum
nitrite reductase gene, novel, 6137
pLS1
replication origin
RepB initiator protein recognition by, 7041
pLV22a plasmid
B. fragilis
mobilization region, 4466
Polar flagellum
V. parahaemolyticus
genetic and molecular characterization, 1595
Polychlorinated phenol metabolism
P. cepacia AC1100
first two steps and specific inhibitory effect of methimazole, 307
Polyhydroxyalkanoic acid genes
Acinetobacter strain RA3849
phosphate concentration, regulation by, 4501
Polyhydroxyalkanoic acid granules
A. eutrophus
associated 24-kilodalton protein, 2425
Polyketide synthase, fungal
expression in *S. coelicolor* A3(2), 4544
Polyketide synthase gene
S. fradiae Tu2717, 6126
Polyketide synthase genes from actinomycetes
S. cellulosum soraphen A biosynthesis gene cluster
homology, 3673
Polyketide synthase, type 11
S. glaucescens
functional analysis of putative β-ketoacyl:acyl carrier protein synthase and acyltransferase active site motifs, 477
Polymerase structures and functions
minireview, 6321
Polypeptide termination
DnaJ, inhibition by, 5517
rhodanese, inhibition by, 5517
Polysialic acid gene cluster
E. coli K1
neuD and *neuB* genes, 312
ponA (ORF I) gene
H. influenzae
functional complementation in a heterologous system, 6745
ponA operon
B. subtilis
penicillin-binding protein (PBP) 1 and a PBP-related factor, 326
Porin
C. jejuni
conformational analysis, 4266

Porin protein, conserved
H. pylori
isolation and characterization, 5447
Porphyrin biosynthesis genes
C. josui, 5169
Porphyromonas gingivalis
free lipid A
structural study, 2098
Potassium/proton antiport system
E. hirae
high pH growth, 2227
pPD1
E. faecalis
pheromone inhibitor (*ipd*), sensitivity (*traC*), and shutdown (*traB*) genes, 5567
pp(p)Gpp
H. volcanii
lack of production under conditions effective in the Eubacteria, 82
pPS10
replication protein
influence on plasmid host range, 4377
PpsR
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1
puc and *bchF* repressor, 1634
pqi paraquat-inducible gene
E. coli
soxRS locus, regulation by, 2673
pqqD
M. extorquens AM1
pyrroloquinoline quinone biosynthesis regulation, 206
Prephenate dehydrogenase gene
A. methanolica, 6666
Prevotella ruminicola
$B_1$4-glucosidase, membrane associated
cellodextrinase and cyanoglycosidase activities, 5884
PrfA virulence regulator
L. monocytogenes
differential activation of virulence gene expression, 6469
Pristinamycin II_A biosynthesis
oxidation of D-proline residue of pristinamycin II_B
two-enzyme system, 5199
Pristinamycin II_A synthesis
S. pristinaespiralis
NADH:riboflavin 5′-phosphate oxidoreductase, 5206
pristinamycin II_A synthase, 5206
Pro^-
E. coli
corrected gene assignments, 7261
proA mutants
E. coli
asd gene, multicopy suppression by, 7255
Proclavaminate amidino hydrolase gene
S. clavuligerus
clavulanic acid biosynthesis, 3714
Proline dehydrogenase
R. capsulatus
putA gene, 6432
Prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase
structure-function relationship
conserved regions, 6820
proP
E. coli
Fis and RpoS, regulation by, 5222
1,3-Propanediol dehydrogenase
C. freundii
corresponding gene in *E. coli*, 2151
gene, 2151
proP promoters, two different
E. coli
proP promoters, two different, 144
response to osmotic and growth phase signals, 144
Propionibacterium freudenreichii (*shermanii*)
cobA
uroporphyrinogen III methyltransferase, 1564
uroporphyrinogen III methyltransferase
cobA, 1564
Propylene and propylene oxide metabolism
Xanthobacter strain Py2
carbon dioxide fixation, 6170
Pro-σ^K
B. subtilis
SpoIVFB, enhanced processing by, 1082
Pro-σ^K processing, 4825
B. subtilis
σ^G, 4825
Protein synthesis
N. europaea
ammonia, effects of, 4974
Protein thiol-disulfide oxidoreductase gene
B. brevis, 745
Proteinase gene expression, medium dependent
L. lactis
control of transcription initiation by specific dipeptides, 2982
Protein-serine/threonine phosphatase
S. solfataricus
isolation and cloning, 6510
Proteus mirabilis
amino acid deaminase
aad, 5878
metalloprotease, 5790
mutants defective in swarmer cell elongation, 823
urease
ure gene organization, regulation, and function, 5653
Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase
A. calcoaceticus
pcaH and *-G* structural genes, 1336
Protocatechuate catabolism
A. tumefaciens
pca genes, 3808
Proton pumping and internal pH
S. cerevisiae
measurement with pyranine introduced by electroporation, 1017
Proton/glutamate symport protein
B. subtilis
E. coli, functional expression in, 2863
Protoporphyrin IX utilization
H. influenzae, 3613
Protoporphyrin biosynthesis
anaerobic, 5778
D. vulgaris, 5778
Protoxin gene
B. thuringiensis
mutagenesis of specificity and toxicity regions, 4059
proU operon
S. typhimurium
transcriptional silencer, deletion analysis of, 4508
proU operon, chimeric
B. subtilis 168
subtilin-producing mutant, 6874
Providencia stuartii
aarP
2′-*N*-acetyltransferase transcriptional activator, 3407
gentamicin 2′-*N*-acetyltransferase
peptidoglycan, O acetylation of, 4303
mgtE Mg^{2+} transporter, 5350
peptidoglycan, O acetylation of
gentamicin 2′-*N*-acetyltransferase, contribution of, 4303
prs gene
B. subtilis
tricistronic operon expression, 7280
Ps promoter
P. putida TOL plasmid
HU needed for activation in vivo by XylR, 3758
psbAII
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
requirement for high-light-induced expression, 508
specific binding of proteins to the enhancer element, 508
pSC101
DNA replication enhancer elements
par and a palindromic binding sequence of the Rep protein, 558
minimal replicon boundaries, 4865
partition (*par*) locus, replicons lacking mutations enabling partitioning, 1086
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
algR2 and *algH*
regulation of nucleoside diphosphate kinase and secretable virulence factors, 2469
AlgU
E. coli σ^E, functional equivalence of, 3259
AlgU (σ^E) alternative sigma factor gene
control of mucoidy in cystic fibrosis isolates, 5670
multiple promoters and induction by heat shock, 5670
amidase operon, transcriptional analysis of, 3045
Anr
denitrification pathway, aerobic activation of, 3606
Fnr homolog, 3606
carbohydrate uptake
OprB porin, 3021
chemotactic transducer gene
pctA, 7019
chemotaxis mutants and genes
isolation and characterization, 948
denitrification pathway, aerobic activation of
Anr, requirement for, 3606
exoenzyme S
structural gene, transcriptional analysis of, 1169
exoenzyme S regulon
ExsA DNA-binding and activation properties, 4427
exoproducts
influence on virulence factor production in *B. cepacia*, 6989
ExsA
DNA-binding and activation properties, 4427

ExsB
Y. enterocolitica VirG, relation to, 4230
ferric uptake regulator
siderophore and exotoxin A regulation, 7194
glpM
alginate biosynthesis, 4801
hemA gene
regulation during 5-aminolevulinic acid formation, 1435
katB gene
hydrogen peroxide-inducible catalase, 6536
lasI gene activation
autoinduction regulatory hierarchy, 654
LasR and PAI, 654
NfxB protein
nfxB gene negative regulator, 5872
nucleoside diphosphate kinase and secretable virulence factors, regulation of *algR2* and *algH*, 2469
OprB porin
carbohydrate uptake, central role in, 3021
OprP phosphate-specific porin
insertion mutagenesis, 4914
pctA
chemotactic transducer gene, 7019
pvdD pyoverdine biosynthetic gene
similarity to peptide synthetases, 252
pvdS
alternative sigma factor, 2744
pyoverdine biosynthesis, 2744
pyoverdine biosynthesis
pvdS, 2744
pyoverdine biosynthetic gene
pvdD, 252
respiratory pathway, cyanide-insensitive
defective mutants, 432
sodA and *sodB* mutants
iron-cofactored superoxide dismutase activity, 6330
virulence factor release
gentamicin exposure, 3998
membrane vesicles, 3998
Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO
pyoverdin production
genetic and physical mapping of genes involved, 423
Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1
RhlR-RhlI
homology to LuxR-LuxI family, 7155
synthesis of multiple exoproducts, control of, 7155
Pseudomonas aeruginosa serotype 06
O-chain-deficient mutant strain A28
lipopolysaccharide core region, 6718
Pseudomonas cepacia 2CBS
2-halobenzoate 1,2-dioxygenase, two-component
cloning, sequence, and expression of plasmid-encoded genes, 667
Pseudomonas cepacia AC1100
polychlorinated phenol metabolism
first two steps and specific inhibitory effect of methimazole, 307
Pseudomonas fluorescens
metal-citrate complex biodegradation, 1989
Pseudomonas fluorescens CHA0
housekeeping sigma factor
amplification enhances antibiotic production, 5387
Pseudomonas fluorescens Pf-5
secondary metabolite production
global regulator, 6230
Pseudomonas lemoignei
polyhydroxyalkanoate depolymerase system
biochemical and molecular characterization, 596
Pseudomonas oleovorans
alkB
membrane lipid fatty acids, 6894
membrane lipid fatty acids
growth on octane, 6894
octanol synthesis, 6894
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes JS45
nitrobenzene nitroreductase
purification, 3837
Pseudomonas putida
4-hydroxybenzoate transport
β-ketoadipate pathway regulatory control, 7033
aspartate transcarbamoylase
assembly into holoenzyme, 1751
β-Ketoadipate pathway
regulatory control, 7033
bkd operon
BkdR-DNA binding, 636
CAM plasmid
cytochrome P-450cam hydroxylase operon repressor, 3120
carbon starvation survival gene
regulation by σ^{54}, 1850
cat genes
discontinuities in evolution, 401
cytochrome P-450cam hydroxylase operon repressor
CAM plasmid, 3120
growth in high concentrations of aromatic hydrocarbons
catabolic potential, 3911
quinoprotein alcohol dehydrogenases
three different ones expressed on different alcohols, 2442
TOL plasmid
IHF protein, 3312
Ps promoter, 3312
σ^{54}-dependent promoter *Ps*, 3758
TOL plasmid pWW0
xylC and *xylG* gene products, overlapping substrate specificities of, 1196
toluene degradative pathways, alternate
catabolite-mediated mutations, 4713
Pseudomonas putida biotype B
Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase
active site residues, identification of, 2602
Pseudomonas s strain LB400
biphenyl 2,3-dioxygenase
chlorinated biphenyls, dihydroxylation and dechlorination of, 20
chlorinated biphenyls, dihydroxylation and dechlorination of
biphenyl 2,3-dioxygenase, 20
Pseudomonas solanacearum
eps and other virulence genes
complex network, regulation by, 1259
Pseudomonas sp. strain 109
lipase modulator protein (LimL), 1254
Pseudomonas sp. strain 9816-4
naphthalene dioxygenase
desaturation dioxygenation, and monooxygenation reactions, 2615
Pseudomonas sp. strain B13
maleylacetate reductase
fourth enzyme in modified *ortho* pathway, 3885
operons *tcb*, *tfd*, and *clc*, 3885
specificity of substrate conversion and halide elimination, 320
operons *tcb*, *tfd*, and *clc*
maleylacetate reductase, 3885
Pseudomonas sp. strain KC
carbon tetrachloride transformation
sulfur and oxygen substitution, 2204
Pseudomonas sp. strain LB400
biphenyl 2,3-dioxygenase
oxygenase component, 5834
Pseudomonas species
1,2-dihydronaphthalene
desaturation and oxygenation by toluene and naphthalene dioxygenase, 5799
Pseudomonas strains, aromatic acid degrading
indigo and related compounds
formation from indolecarboxylic acids, 6983
Pseudomonas syringae
coronatine phytotoxin
temperature-dependent biosynthesis, 6160
Pseudomonas syringae pv. phaseolicola
levansucrase, extracellular, 2834
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
syrB and *syrC* genes
syringomycin synthesis by thiotemplate mechanism, 4009
syringomycin synthesis
syrB and *syrC* genes, 4009
thiotemplate mechanism, 4009
Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato
2,3-diphosphoglycerate-independent phosphoglyceromutase gene, 1727
Pseudomonas tolaasii
brown blotch disease of *A. bisporus*, 4658
phenotypic variation, 4658
pta and *ack*
M. thermophila
phosphotransacetylase and acetate kinase, 1699
transcriptional regulation, 1699
pthA
X. citri
intragenic recombination, 4963
mechanism for evolution of new host specificities, 4963
pTR2030
LlaI, in vivo restriction by
three genes in an operon with *llaIM*, 134
ptx locus
B. pertussis
BvgAS sufficient for activation in *E. coli*, 6477
puc
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1
PpsR, repression by, 1634
pufX
R. capsulatus
suppression by mutation of light-harvesting B870 α polypeptide, 4593
Pullulanase
extracellular secretion, 5238

putA gene
R. capsulatus
Lrp-like activator protein, requirement for, 6432
NtrC regulation, independence from, 6432
proline dehydrogenase, 6432
pvdD pyoverdine biosynthetic gene
P. aeruginosa
similarity to peptide synthetases, 252
pvdS
P. aeruginosa
alternative sigma factor, 2744
pyoverdine biosynthesis, 2744
pWQ799
S. enterica serovar Borreze
O:54 antigen biosynthesis, 5247
$rfb_{O:54}$ gene cluster, 5247
pXO16
B. thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*
aggregation system, 2914
Pyoverdin production
P. aeruginosa PAO
genetic and physical mapping of genes involved, 423
Pyoverdine biosynthesis
P. aeruginosa
pvdS, 2744
Pyoverdine biosynthetic gene *pvdD*
P. aeruginosa
similarity to peptide synthetases, 252
pyrE gene
T. flavus
molecular cloning, 4540
Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate biosynthesis
E. coli K-12
erythrose 4-phosphate dehydrogenase, 2804
Pyridoxine (pyridoxamine) 5′-phosphate oxidase
E. coli K-12
kinetic limitation and cellular amount, 883
Pyridoxine (pyridoxamine) phosphate oxidase
S. cerevisiae
PDX3, 1817
Pyrimidine biosynthetic operon
B. subtilis
three transcriptional attenuators, roles of, 1315
Pyrococcus furiosus
aldehyde ferredoxin oxidoreductase, tungsten containing, 4817
celB gene
E. coli, expression in, 7105
β-glucosidase, 7105
DNA backbone breaks, thermally induced extreme resistance, 6316
Pyrodictium occultum
α-like DNA polymerases, two, 2164
Pyrroloquinoline quinone biosynthesis, 5088
Pyrroloquinoline quinone biosynthesis
M. extorquens AM1
pqqD, 206
regulation, 206
Pyruvate biosynthesis
E. coli
pyruvate kinase isozymes, relative roles of, 5719
Pyruvate kinase isozymes
E. coli
relative roles in pyruvate biosynthesis, 5719
Pyruvate:flavodoxin oxidoreductase
H. pylori, 3953

QacC
S. aureus
multidrug resistance export protein, 2827
Quinate catabolism
A. calcoaceticus
dehydratases, unusual ancestry of, 5971
Quinoprotein alcohol dehydrogenase
G. suboxydans
inactive form convertible in vivo to active form, 6552
Quinoprotein alcohol dehydrogenases
P. putida
three different ones expressed on different alcohols, 2442

R6K plasmid
γ-origin core replicons
DNA segment conferring stable maintenance, 6338
R64 plasmid
NikA protein
binding within *oriT* region, 46
R391
umu-complementing operon, 2737
RAD2
S. cerevisiae
deletion mutant, 364
RAD27 homolog, 364
RAD6 (*UBC2*) ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme mutants
S. cerevisiae
charge-to-alanine scanning mutagenesis, 580
RAD27
S. cerevisiae
deletion mutant, 364
RAD2 homolog, 364
Ras/cyclic AMP pathway
S. cerevisiae
failure to prevent G_1 arrest in response to nitrogen starvation, 6761
recA genes, two
M. xanthus, 4179
RecA protein sequence comparisons
classifications, bacterial, 6881
RecE pathway
E. coli
primary products of break-induced recombination, 1692
RecO protein
E. coli
catalysis of homologous pairing of single-stranded DNA and superhelical double-stranded DNA, 566
Regulatory C proteins
restriction-modification systems
cross-complementation, 6313
Release factor RF-3 gene
D. nodosus, 5547
E. coli, 5547
S. typhimurium, 5547
RepA
Rts1 plasmid
functional domains, 4028
RepB initiator protein
pLS1 replication origin recognition, 7041
RepE initiator protein
mini-F plasmid
DNA-binding domain, 1994
Replication protein
pPS10
influence on plasmid host range, 4377
Respiratory pathway, cyanide-insensitive
P. aeruginosa
defective mutants, 432
Restriction-modification systems
regulatory C proteins
cross-complementation, 6313
Retron elements
myxobacteria, phylogenetic comparison among
evidence for vertical inheritance, 37
Retron-Ec73 and retron-Ec107
E. coli
multicopy single-stranded DNA synthesis, 264
rfb gene cluster
E. coli
O9 polysaccharide, 2178
E. coli VW187 (O7:K1)
dTDP-rhamnose biosynthesis region, 5539
rfb gene clusters
K. pneumoniae serotype O1
D-galactose-containing O antigen, 1544
S. marcescens serotype O16
D-galactose-containing O antigen, 1544
$rfb_{O:54}$ gene cluster
Salmonella enterica serovar Borreze
pWQ799, 5247
Rfe and RfbF
K. pneumoniae serotype O1
D-galactan I biosynthesis, role in initiation of, 5411
Rhizobia
Sym plasmid phylogeny
nodC segment, PCR-based sequencing of, 468
Rhizobiaceae
large-subunit rRNA fragmentations, 6993
Rhizobium etli
fermentative and aerobic metabolism, 3058
Rhizobium etli CFN42
symbiotic plasmid
discrete amplifiable regions (amplicons) in, 973
Rhizobium leguminosarum
cycHJKL genes
cytochrome *c* biogenesis, 4927
symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 4927
cytochrome *c* biogenesis
cycHJKL genes, 4927
NodC protein
chitin oligosaccharides produced in *E. coli*, 6282
symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 4927
cycHJKL genes, 4927
Rhizobium leguminosarum biovar viciae
hypBFCDE operon
expression from Fnr-type promoter, 5661
Rhizobium leguminosarum biovars viciae and trifolii
ropA homologous genes
isolation and characterization, 4985
Rhizobium meliloti
cyclic β-1,2-glucan mutant, novel, 6346
dnaA gene

unusual gene arrangement, 2892
exoB mutants
Fix⁻ phenotype suppression by *lpsZ*, 4289
horizontal DNA transfer to *A. tumefaciens*, 2554
IS*13412*, distribution of, 2554
IS*Rm5*
characterization, sequence, and conserved genomic locations, 3133
major sigma subunit
sigA gene, 6952
NodH
host-specific nodulation, 6237
sulfotransferase activity, 6237
pckA
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, 1452
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
pckA, 1452
sigA gene
major sigma subunit, 6952
Rhizobium species
intergenic mosaic elements
essential two-component regulatory system, 5485
NodI and NodJ proteins
lipochitin oligosaccharide secretion, 6276
RhlR-RhlI
P. aeruginosa PAO1
homology to LuxR-LuxI family, 7155
synthesis of multiple exoproducts, control of, 7155
Rhodanese
polypeptide termination, inhibition of, 5517
Rhodobacter capsulatus
1-megabase-long genome region
high-resolution alignment, 2368
aerobic respiration and photosynthesis gene expression
senC, 6958
bacteriochlorophyll, carotenoid, and light harvesting-II expression
aerobic repressor, characterization of, 2990
cobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) synthesis genes involved in late steps, 4481
glnBA operon
regulation, 4549
hemH
cloning and overexpression, 6693
light-harvesting B870 α polypeptide
mutation, 4593
suppression of *pufX* phenotype, 4593
membrane-associated cytochrome c_y electron carrier from the cytochrome bc_1 complex to the cytochrome *c* oxidase during respiration, 608
proline dehydrogenase
putA gene, 6432
putA gene
Lrp-like activator protein, requirement for, 6432
NtrC regulation, independence from, 6432
proline dehydrogenase, 6432
senC
aerobic respiration and photosynthesis gene expression, 6958
Rhodobacter sphaeroides
aerotaxis, 5853
carotenoid biosynthesis pathway
DNA sequence, specific Tn*5* insertion map, and gene assignment, 2064
ChrR
cytochrome c_2 gene regulation, 1929
cycFG operon
organization and expression, 4311
cytochrome c_2 gene
ChrR, positive regulation of, 1929
DNA repair mutants, 3027
electron transport-dependent taxis, 5853
glutamate transport system
binding protein dependent, 1812
photosynthetic membranes
mutant histidine kinase, 2695
synthesis, oxygen insensitive, 2695
Rhodobacter sphaeroides 2.4.1
5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis, regulation of
mutant H-5 auxotrophy, genetic basis of, 2760
appA
photosynthesis gene regulation, 4609
trans-acting factor, 4609
bchF
PpsR, repression by, 1634
fnrL gene
aerobic and anaerobic regulation, 6422
mutant H-5 auxotrophy, genetic basis of
5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis, regulation of, 2760
photosynthesis gene regulation
appA, 4609
PpsR
puc and *bchF* repressor, 1634
puc
PpsR, repression by, 1634
Rhodobacter sphaeroides WS8
E. coli MotB
similar polypeptide, 2929
Rhodococcus corallinus
atrazine degradation
trzA, 5748
s-triazine hydrolase gene
atrazine degradation, 5748
trzA, 5748
Rhodococcus erythropolis 1CP
chloromuconate cycloisomerase, 2821
muconate, 2821
Rhodococcus ruber
GA14 protein
region responsible for binding to polyhydroxyalkanoic acid granules, 2513
Rhodococcus sp. strain N186/21
thiocarbamate herbicide EPTC, degradation of
inducible cytochrome P-450 system and aldehyde dehydrogenase, 676
Rhodopseudomonas palustris
benzoyl-coenzyme A formation
anaerobic growth, 6545
benzoate-coenzyme A ligase, 6545
Rhodospirillum rubrum
carbon monoxide-dependent growth, 2241
carbon monoxide-induced activation of gene expression
cooA, requirement for, 2157
cooA
carbon monoxide-induced activation of gene expression, 2157
DRAT/DRAG regulatory system
comparison with that of *A. brasilense*, 2354
nitrogenase, posttranslational regulation of, 628
ntrBC mutation
nitrogenase activity, posttranslational regulation of, 5322
strains overexpressing dinitrogenase reductase ADP-ribosyltransferase and dinitrogenase reductase activating glycohydrolase, 628
Rhs components
E. coli
reshuffling to create a new element, 1393
Riboflavin biosynthesis
A. pleuropneumoniae, 7265
Ribonuclease H
E. coli
role in multicopy single-stranded DNA synthesis in retron-Ec73 and retron-Ec107, 264
Ribonuclease P
evolutionary perspective, 1919
ribozyme, 1919
structure and function, 1919
Ribose transport operon
B. subtilis
AbrB modulation of expression and catabolite repression, 6727
Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase genes
A. eutrophus, 4442
Rickettsia prowazekii
RNA polymerase-promoter complexes
instability, 6301
rRNA genes
unusual organization, 4171
RK2 promiscuous plasmid
conjugal transfer, 2789
par operons, 2789
RNA polymerase
C. crescentus
principal sigma subunit, 6854
E. coli
α subunit C-terminal region, 5186
binding to promoters, role of curved DNA in, 5756
rpoS gene, 4676
σ^S subunit, 4676
RNA polymerase α subunit
C. trachomatis
sequence and structural analysis, 2594
RNA polymerase sigma subunit synthesis regulation
E. coli
σ^{70} and σ^{38}, intracellular levels of, 6832
RNA polymerase-promoter complexes
R. prowazekii
instability, 6301
Rnase P protein, soluble recombinant
E. coli
high-level expression, 2564
rnt gene
E. coli
helicase superfamily II member, 5393
longest *E. coli* protein, 5393
Rob protein
E. coli
activation of multiple antibiotic resistance, 1655
binding of stress-inducible promoters, 1655

Rolling circle replication
plasmid pVT736-1
control by antisense RNA, 4474
ropA homologous genes
R. leguminosarum biovars viciae and trifolii
isolation and characterization, 4985
RP4 broad-host-range plasmid
multimer resolution system
site-specific deletions of chromosomally located DNA segments, 52
RP10 gene product
C. albicans
immunogenic protein homologous to *S. cerevisiae* ribosomal protein 10, 1239
rpoA gene
E. coli
mutation that affects *metE-metR* transcription, 524
α subunit of RNA polymerase, 524
rpoB gene
E. coli
rifampin resistance mutation, 733
rpoE gene
E. coli
need for growth at higher temperature, 2918
σ^E, 2918
RpoS
E. coli
proP regulation, 5222
S. dublin
spv plasmid virulence genes, regulation of, 5303
Y. enterocolitica
role in stress survival, 5370
rpoS gene
E. coli
ppGpp role in expression, 4676
rrn inactivation
E. coli
physiological implications, 4152
rRNA gene region, single
B. japonicum, 5151
rRNA genes
R. prowazekii
unusual organization, 4171
rRNA operon multiplicity
E. coli
rrn inactivation, physiological implications of, 4152
rrnB operon, plasmid encoded
E. coli
point mutations in leader boxA, 3793
rrnH and *rrnG*
S. paratyphi A
chromosome inversion, 6585
rsbU gene product
B. subtilis
RsbX-dependent regulation of σ^B, necessity for, 114
σ^B, RsbX-dependent regulation of, 114
rsmA global repressor gene
E. carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
extracellular enzyme control, 5108
N-(3-oxohexanoyl)-L-homoserine lactone, 5108
pathogenicity, 5108
Rts1 plasmid
RepA
functional domains, 4028
S gene expression and timing of lysis
bacteriophage λ, 3283
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
1,3-β-glucan synthesis
GLS1, 3227
(1,3)β-D-glucan synthesis
papulacandin B resistance, 5732
bleomycin-Fe(II)
oxidative cell wall damage, mediation of, 3534
cell wall damage, oxidative
bleomycin-Fe(II), 3534
chorismate mutase
allosteric equilibrium, 1645
cycloheximide curing, 2887
E. coli alkB mutants
suppression, 5009
general amino acid permease
transcriptional and posttranslational regulation, 94
GLN3 gene product
nitrogen-responsive upstream activation sequences, recognition of, 4190
Gln3p-independent, nitrogen catabolite repression-sensitive gene expression, 6910
GLS1
1,3-β-glucan synthesis, 3227
glucose uptake kinetics
nonlinear regression analysis, 3251
glutamate synthase gene
plant-like high-molecular-weight polypeptide, 792
glycerophosphoinositol
production and reutilization, 3379
major exopolyphosphatase gene, 898
MAK18 = *RPL41B*, 2887
Mal61p overexpression, 5440
maltose transport
characterization in artificial membranes, 5440
maltose transporter
catabolite inactivation, 5622
mannoproteins, three, 3104
mitochondrial proteins
nuclear genes encoding, 6836
mitochondrial proteins, nucleus-encoded
strain-dependent variation in carbon source regulation, 1380
NaCl, adaptation to
global changes in protein synthesis, 3563
nitrogen metabolism
ammonia concentration, regulation by, 6672
papulacandin B resistance
(1,3)β-D-glucan synthesis, 5732
PDX3
pyridoxine (pyridoxamine) phosphate oxidase, 1817
phosphoglucomutase
posttranslational modification, 3087
proton pumping and internal pH
measurement with pyranine introduced by electroporation, 1017
pyridoxine (pyridoxamine) phosphate oxidase
PDX3, 1817
RAD2 homolog
RAD27, 364
RAD6 (*UBC2*) ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme mutants
charge-to-alanine scanning mutagenesis, 580
RAD27
deletion mutant, 364
RAD2 homolog, 364
Ras/cyclic AMP pathway
failure to prevent G_1 arrest in response to nitrogen starvation, 6761
ribosomal protein 10
homology to *C. albicans RP10* gene product, 1239
translation and M1 double-stranded RNA propagation, 2887
Sakacin A
L. sake Lb706
genes involved in production and immunity, 2125
Salmonella dublin
spv plasmid virulence genes
RpoS sigma factor role in regulation, 5303
Salmonella enterica
O-antigen biosynthesis
dideoxyhexosyltransferases of groups B and C2 and acetyltransferase of group C2, 4084
transferases, 4084
Salmonella enterica serovar Borreze
pWQ799
O:54 antigen biosynthesis, 5247
$rfb_{O:54}$ gene cluster, 5247
Salmonella enteritidis
g,m serotype
determining domain, 1610
Salmonella paratyphi A
chromosome inversion
rrnH and *rrnG*, 6585
rrnH and *rrnG*
chromosome inversion, 6585
Salmonella spp.
phase-2 antigen complex 1,2,..
molecular analyses, 3863
Salmonella typhi Ty2
genomic cleavage map, 5099
Salmonella typhimurium
1-methylguanosine deficiency of tRNA
cognate codon interaction and metabolism, 6593
adenylate kinase (*adk*) mutations
block of osmoprotectant function of glycine betaine, 390
ATP:corrinoid adenosyltransferase
cobA gene, 921
cchA cchB eutE eutJ eutG eutH gene cluster
ethanolamine utilization, 1357
cobA gene
ATP:corrinoid adenosyltransferase, 921
cob/pdu regulon
five promoters integrate control, 5401
cysB and *cysE* genes
mecillinam sensitivity, 4524
CysB transcriptional activator
hydroxyl radical footprints and half-site arrangements of binding sites, 2343
ethanolamine utilization
cchA cchB eutE eutJ eutG eutH gene cluster, 1357
extreme acid survival
comparison with *S. flexneri* and *E. coli*, 4097
fimbrial operon
lpfABCDE, 2087
fimZ mutant, 6861

fis
sequence, regulation, and functions, 2021
flagellin mutants
flagellar filament structure and cell motility, 1090
lack of part of outer domain, 1090
Fur regulon
iron-regulated genes, new, 4628
genome, conservation of, 3355
HisH and HisF overproduction
pleiotropic effects, 4841
I-*Ceu*I, 3355
inv and *spa* loci
homology to *Shigella* IpaD and IpaA proteins, 7078
type III protein secretion system, 7078
lpfABCDE
putative fimbrial operon, 2087
magnesium transport
mgtA P-type ATPase, 2654
mecillinam sensitivity
cysB and *cysE* genes, 4524
metE metR regulatory region
second MetR-binding site, 1834
mgtA P-type ATPase
magnesium transport, 2654
Mu*dSacI*
use for rapid mapping of chromosomal mutations, 1383
NAD cycle mutants
nicotinamide mononucleotide deaminase, defect in, 6711
nuo operon
energy-conserving NADH dehydrogenase, 2335
O^6-methylguanine DNA repair mutants
construction and characterization, 1511
osmH, 4841
pagC/pagD chromosomal region
characterization, 5040
pgtB mutants
constitutive expression of *pgtP* independent of *pgtC*, 4279
phoPQ operon
transcriptional autoregulation, 4364
phs operon
sequence analysis, 2813
proU operon
transcriptional silencer, deletion analysis of, 4508
release factor RF-3 gene, 5547
sfiW, 4841
sfiX, 4841
sfiY, 4841
Shigella IpaB and IpaC invasin homologs
requirement for entry into cells, 3965
Tar-dependent and -independent pattern formation, 1683
thiosulfate reduction
anaerobic energy metabolism, contribution to, 2813
type III protein secretion system
inv and *spa* loci, 7078
Salmonella typhimurium LT2
catabolism of ethanolamine, 1,2-propanediol, and propionate
glutathione requirement, 5434
cob/pdu regulon
glutathione requirement for maximal transcription, 5434
DNA polymerase I
requirement for utilization of ethanolamine, 1,2-propanediol, and propionate, 7119
Pho regulon genes
phosphonatase pathway, 6411
phosphonatase pathway
Pho regulon genes, 6411
Salmonella typhimurium LT7 and LT2
imp operon
ColIa, 1903
SAP1 gene
Candida albicans
"universal" leucine codon encodes a serine in vivo, 2953
sapA promoter
S. coelicolor
requirements, 4601
SbmA protein
E. coli
microcin 25, importation of, 3323
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
bfr1$^+$
brefeldin A resistance, 1536
structural relation to ATP-binding cassette superfamily, 1536
brefeldin A resistance
bfr1$^+$, 1536
scrA gene
S. sobrinus
inactivation by use of a novel mobilizable vector, 5028
sec mutations, cold sensitive
E. coli
multicopy suppression, 4969
secA mutations
E. coli
suppression of signal sequence defects and azide resistance, 3518
SecA proteins
E. coli and *B. subtilis*
ATP-binding domain regulating integration into plasma membrane, 7231
SecB
E. coli
maltose-binding protein, interaction with, 3277
Secondary metabolite production
P. fluorescens Pf-5
global regulator, 6230
senC
R. capsulatus
aerobic respiration and photosynthesis gene expression, 6958
serA-Linked capsule gene clusters
E. coli
K10 and K54 antigens, 3992
Serine chemoreceptor
E. coli
sequences determining cytoplasmic localization of receptor domain, 2315
D-Serine deaminase
stringent selective marker in genetic crosses, 459
Serine protease (SAM-P20)
Streptomyces spp., 6638
Serotype 1 O-antigenic polysaccharide
S. dysenteriae
expression by *S. flexneri*, 5310
Serotype K2 capsular polysaccharide synthesis
K. pneumoniae virulent strain chedid
cps region, 1788
Serpulina hyodysenteriae
flaA1 and *flaB1* periplasmic flagellar genes
inactivation, 5959
Serratia marcescens
lip genes
secretion of lipase lacking N-terminal signal peptide, 6381
superlytic hemolysin mutants, 7202
Serratia marcescens 274
flagellum-independent surface spreading
low-agar medium, 987
mutational analysis, 987
Serratia marcescens serotype O16
rfb gene clusters
D-galactose-containing O antigen, 1544
Seryl-tRNA synthetase mutant
E. coli
large increase in K_m for serine, 3347
sfiW
S. typhimurium, 4841
sfiX
S. typhimurium, 4841
sfiY
S. typhimurium, 4841
Shiga toxin
S. dysenteriae type 1
subunit association, 3128
Shigella dysenteriae
heme iron transport, genetics and regulation of
E. coli O157:H7, analogous system in, 3004
serotype 1 O-antigenic polysaccharide expression by *S. flexneri*, 5310
Shigella dysenteriae type 1
shiga toxin
subunit association, 3128
Shigella flexneri
extreme acid survival
comparison with *S. typhimurium* and *E. coli*, 4097
O-antigen chain length regulation
molecular, genetic, and topological characterization, 1059
virB transcription
thermoregulation by sensing changes in local DNA superhelicity, 1094
Shigella sonnei
cpxA
involvement in *virF* regulation, 5062
virF gene
cpxA involvement in regulation, 5062
Shigella spp.
VirG surface protein
cleavage, 1719
secretion not essential for intracellular spreading, 1719
Shikimate kinase
E. coli
aroK- and *aroL*-encoded, 1627
Short-filament mutant
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
fragmentation in nitrogen-deficient medium, 1520
Sialic acid transporter, putative
E. coli
derived structure, 6005
novel sugar permease domain, 6005
Siderophore uptake system
E. coli
mutual inhibition with cobalamin uptake system, 4829

sieA
bacteriophage P22, 3080
sigA gene
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
isolation in transcriptional-interference selection, 6676
R. meliloti
major sigma subunit, 6952
sigB operon, four additional genes in
B. subtilis
control of σ^B activity in response to environmental signals, 123
Sigma 54
E. coli
polymerase-binding region, 5818
sigma 70 homology region, 5818
σ^{28}
Y. enterocolitica
fliA gene, 2299
σ^{54}-Dependent flagellar gene family
C. crescentus
FlbD, global regulation by, 3241
σ^{54}-Like promoter
M. xanthus
A-signal-dependent gene, 4638
σ^{70}
E. coli
partially functional internal deletion derivative, 5193
σ^{70} and σ^{38}
E. coli
intracellular levels, 6832
σ^B
B. subtilis
activation by separate mechanisms in response to environmental and metabolic stresses, 3771
RsbX-dependent regulation, necessity of *rsbU* for, 114
σ^B activity
B. subtilis
control in response to environmental signals, 123
σ^B-Dependent catalase, 5598
B. subtilis
katE, 5598
σ^E
B. subtilis
core RNA polymerase binding, 3687
change to σ^B specificity, 6506
E. coli
P. aeruginosa AlgU, functional equivalence of, 3259
rpoE gene, 2918
σ^F
B. subtilis
SpoIIAA anti-anti-sigma factor, 2912
σ^G
B. subtilis
pro-σ^K processing, 4825
spoIVB transcription, 4825
spore formation, 4825
σ^H accumulation
B. subtilis
onset of sporulation, 6679
σ^s and σ^s-dependent genes
E. coli
UDP-glucose, control by, 413
σ^S and σ^S-dependent genes, regulation of
E. coli
H-NS histone-like protein, 3455
Silent S-layer protein gene
L. acidophilus ATCC 4356, 7222
SinR protein
B. subtilis
spo0A repressor, 4619
Sixth and seventh cholera pandemics
V. cholerae, 3191
S-layer
B. anthracis
cloning and sequencing of the structural gene, 614
B. stearothermophilus DSM 2358
high-molecular-weight amylase, adhesion site for, 1444
C. fetus subsp. *venerealis*
protein shift and antigenic variation, 1976
rearrangement of *sapA* homologs, 1976
S-layer genes
T. thermophilus
horizontal transfer, 5460
S-layer glycoproteins
tyrosine-linked
similarity of "core" structures in two different glycans, 2188
S-layer protein
C. fetus
conserved N terminus of family of homologs, 1734
lipopolysaccharide-binding domain, 1734
S-layer reconstitution, physical and functional
A. salmonicida, 2684
sodA and *sodB* mutants
P. aeruginosa
iron-cofactored superoxide dismutase activity, 6330
Sorangium cellulosum
soraphen A biosynthesis gene cluster
homology to polyketide synthase genes from actinomycetes, 3673
Soraphen A biosynthesis gene cluster
S. cellulosum
homology to polyketide synthase genes from actinomycetes, 3673
SOS induction
E. coli
monitoring by cleavage of LexA repressor, 3610
mutant phage DNA, 3610
SOS response
L. lactis
recA-negative background, 283
two genes including *lacX*, 283
soxRS locus
E. coli
pqi paraquat-inducible gene, regulation of, 2673
SP21 stress protein localization
S. aurantiaca
spores, fruiting bodies, and heat-shocked cells, 7092
Sphingomonas sp. strain F199
catabolic plasmid
physical mapping and characterization, 4537
Spiralin
S. phoeniceum
expression in *S. citri*, 2870
Spiroplasma citri
oriC plasmids
S. phoeniceum spiralin expression in *S. citri*, 2870
Spiroplasma phoeniceum
spiralin
S. citri, expression in, 2870
spo0 allele
B. subtilis, 0
suppression of, 1630
spo0 mutations
B. subtilis
spo0A promoter switching, 4520
Spo0A
B. subtilis
abrB downregulation, 3601
spo0A repressor
B. subtilis
SinR protein, 4619
spo0H, *kinB*, *ftsAZ*, and *pbpE* promoters
B. subtilis
AbrB binding sites, 6999
SPO1 bacteriophage
B. subtilis
E3 protein, genes that protect against, 2933
SpoIIAA anti-anti-sigma factor, 2912
B. subtilis
phosphorylation site, 2912
SpoIIID
B. subtilis
effects on transcription by UK RNA polymerase, 1888
SpoIVFB
B. subtilis
enhanced processing of sigma factor precursor pro-σ^K in the absence of other sporulation gene products, 1082
Spore coat polypeptide composition
B. subtilis
cotJ, a σ^E-controlled operon, 3394
Spore core dehydration, 4721
B. subtilis
dacB gene, 4721
Spore cortex synthesis, 4721
B. subtilis
dacB gene, 4721
Spore formation
B. subtilis
σ^G, 4825
Spore germination
carbon material requirements
mechanism involving transmission of physical signals, 688
stress conditions, 688
Spore photoproduct lyase gene mutations
B. subtilis
repair of UV DNA damage, effect on, 4402
Spore proteins
B. subtilis
binding to DNA protects against digestion, 4149
Sporulation
B. subtilis
cell-specific gene expression, visualization of, 3386, 5906
subcellular protein localization, visualization of, 5906
B. subtilis 168
two compensatory autolysins during mother cell lysis, 3855
Sporulation, initiation of
B. subtilis
different roles for KinA, KinB, and KinC, 861

Sporulation, onset of
B. subtilis
cell cycle events, 3923
Sporulation sensor kinases
B. subtilis
KinA and KinB, 166
kinC, 166
SpoT protein
E. coli
cellular localization, 3890
spoVS sporulation gene
B. subtilis, 5628
spv plasmid virulence genes
S. dublin
RpoS sigma factor role in regulation, 5303
srf operon
B. subtilis
competence, 4144
comS, 4144
Staphylococci
stringent response
ppGpp and pppGpp, 5161
Staphylococcus aureus
endo-β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase
cluster-dispersing enzyme, 1491
ionic stress
increased cell size and shortened peptidoglycan interpeptide bridge, 5116
multidrug resistance export protein
QacC, 2827
N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanine
cluster-dispersing enzyme, 1491
pathogenesis-related genes
in vitro transcription, 2609
penicillin-binding proteins
localization to splitting system of septa, 3631
plasmid pI258
CadC, 4437
cadmium resistance system, 4437
QacC
multidrug resistance export protein, 2827
splitting system of septa
penicillin-binding proteins, localization of, 3631
virulence determinants, potential modulation of expression, 3220
Staphylococcus aureus 8325/4
major autolysin
molecular characterization and functional analysis, 5723
Staphylococcus carnosus
recombinant proteins
cell surface display, 1470
Staphylococcus epidermidis ATCC 14990
dihydrofolate reductase gene, chromosomal
origin of trimethoprim-resistant S1 DHFR of *S. aureus*?, 2965
Staphylococcus haemolyticus
D-glutamic acid biosynthetic activities, two glutamate racemase and D-amino acid transaminase, 336
Staphylococcus xylosus
catabolite repression
glucose kinase dependent, 6144
maltose-maltotriose utilization
essential genetic locus, 2408
Starvation survival
E. coli
integration host factor, 5707
Stationary-phase promoters
E. coli
growth phase-dependent induction in different gram-negative bacteria, 5374
Sterigmatocystin biosynthesis
A. nidulans
novel type I polyketide synthase, 4792
Steryl glycosides
Helicobacter spp., 5334
Stigmatella aurantiaca
SP21 stress protein localization
spores, fruiting bodies, and heat-shocked cells, 7092
Strain BN6
2,3-dihydroxybiphenyl dioxygenase, 5865
naphthalenesulfonate degradation, 5865
Streptococci, group A
emm and *scpA* gene promoter sequences
Mga binding, 6619
Streptococcus bovis
sugar phosphate phosphatases
inducer expulsion, potential involvement in, 7007
Streptococcus mutans
glucose transport
mutant unable to accumulate sugars, 2251
phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase system, 2251
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene, 2622
phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase system
mutant unable to accumulate sugars, glucose transport in, 2251
sugar transport regulation, 5704
P-(Ser)-HPr formation, ATP dependent regulation, 2751
sugar transport regulation
multiple sugar metabolism operon, 5704
phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase system, 5704
Streptococcus pneumoniae
competence-induced operon
rec locus, 86
DNA gyrase B subunit
Ser-127-to-Leu substitution implicated in novobiocin resistance, 4166
folate biosynthetic pathway
cluster of four genes encoding enzymes for five steps, 66
murein hydrolase complex
selective lysis, 3316
N-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
lethal and mutageneic action potentiated by oxidized glutathione, 3641
novobiocin resistance
DNA gyrase B subunit, 4166
rec locus
competence-induced operon, 86
Streptococcus salivarius
phosphoenolpyruvate:mannose-glucose phosphotransferase system
III_H^{Man} and III_L^{Man}, distribution of proteins similar to, 2270
P-(Ser)-HPr formation, ATP dependent regulation, 2751
Streptococcus sobrinus
cell surface properties
subinhibitory concentrations of antibiotics, 1399
dextranase inhibitor (Dei)
UAB108 gene, 1703
scrA gene
inactivation by use of a novel mobilizable vector, 5028
UAB108 gene
cloning in *E. coli*, 1703
dextranase inhibitor (Dei), 1703
Streptococcus suis
capsular type 2
52-kDa IgG-binding protein, 3830
Streptomyces albus
heat shock-responsive protein, 18 kilodalton, 2998
Streptomyces antibioticus
phenoxazinone synthase
phsA, 5740
phsA
phenoxazinone synthase, 5740
Streptomyces avermitilis
avermectin biosynthesis
bkdFGH gene cluster, 3504
bkdFGH gene cluster
branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase, 3504
branched-chain α-keto acid dehydrogenase
bkdFGH gene cluster, 3504
cluster of genes encoding, 183
production of a functional E1 [αβ] component in *Escherichia coli*, 183
Streptomyces bambergiensis
methyl-specific restriction system, 4809
Streptomyces cattleya
fluoroacetate synthesis, 2265
Streptomyces clavuligerus
clavaminate synthase 2 isoenzyme
clavulanic acid biosynthesis, 1307
clavulanic acid biosynthesis
clavaminate synthase 2 isoenzyme, 1307
proclavaminate amidino hydrolase gene, 3714
proclavaminate amidino hydrolase gene
clavulanic acid biosynthesis, 3714
Streptomyces coelicolor
ccrA1
catabolite repression control, 3579
glucose kinase gene
chi63 promoter glucose repression, not required for, 3587
sapA promoter requirements, 4601
Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)
macromolecular synthesis, genes involved in
mapping, 473
malonyltransferase
purification and analysis of its genetic element, 3946
peptide chain release factor 2, 5342
ϕC31 resistance system
genes involved, 4681
polyketide synthase, fungal
expression of functional protein, 4544
Streptomyces fradiae Tu2717
polyketide synthase gene, 6126
urdamycin production, 6126
Streptomyces galilaeus
S. purpurascens
anthracycline production, genes causing, 2942
Streptomyces glaucescens
polyketide synthase, type 11
functional analysis of putative β-keto-acyl:acyl carrier protein synthase

and acyltransferase active site motifs, 477
Streptomyces griseus
aerial mycelium formation gene, 6401
A-factor receptor gene, 6083
histidase structural gene regulated expression, 854
linear chromosome physical map, 6492
Streptomyces lividans 66
fusidic acid, inactivation of novel extracellular enzyme, 152
mycelium protease genes, 6033
oriC region minimal requirements and transcriptional and translational activities, 4765
Streptomyces peucetius
daunorubicin biosynthesis
dnrR$_1$ locus, control by, 1208
gene cluster governing early and late steps, 3879
daunorubicin production
dnrR$_2$ locus, regulation by, 1216
dnrQS genes
daunosamine biosynthesis enzyme, 6688
glycosyl transferase involved in daunorubicin biosynthesis, 6688
dnrR$_1$ locus
control of daunorubicin biosynthesis, 1208
Streptomyces pristinaespiralis
pristinamycin II_A synthesis
NADH:riboflavin 5′-phosphate oxidoreductase, 5206
pristinamycin II_A synthase, 5206
Streptomyces purpurascens
S. galilaeus
anthracycline production, genes causing, 2942
Streptomyces rochei 303
6-chlorohydroxyquinol 1,2-dioxygenase comparison with analogous enzyme from *Azotobacter* sp. strain GP1, 229
Streptomyces sp. strain C5
daunomycin biosynthesis
clustered genes encoding both early and late steps, 536
Streptomyces sp. strain FRI-5
IM-2-binding protein purification and characterization, 551
Streptomyces species
type 11 polyketide synthase components functional dissection, 1202
Streptomyces spp.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, aminocyclitol moieties of
enzymatic synthesis from inositol, 818
glutamine-aminocyclitol aminotransferase and diaminocyclitol aminotransferase activities in a spectinomycin producer, 818
serine protease (SAM-P20), 6638
Streptomyces venezuelae ISP5230
jadomycin B production
jadR$_2$, 6111
Streptomycin- and rifampin-resistant mutants
E. coli
F plasmid protein PifA synthesis, 1589
s-Triazine hydrolase gene
R. corallinus
atrazine degradation, 5748
trzA, 5748
Stringent response
staphylococci
ppGpp and pppGpp, 5161
Strong gyrase binding site
Mu prophage
localization of block in replication, 5937
Subtilin-producing mutant
B. subtilis 168
proU operon, chimeric, 6874
Sugar phosphate phosphatases
S. bovis
inducer expulsion, potential involvement in, 7007
Sugar transport regulation
S. mutans
multiple sugar metabolism operon, 5704
phosphoenolpyruvate phosphotransferase system, 5704
suhB gene product
E. coli
inositol monophosphatase activity, 200
Sulfolobus solfataricus
carboxypeptidase gene, 5561
major facilitator protein family member mapping upstream of β-glycosidase gene, 1614
maltase
purification and characterization, 482
protein-serine/threonine phosphatase isolation and cloning, 6510
Sulfolobus sp. strain 7
iron-sulfur protein, novel, 2576
sulredoxin protein, 2576
Sulfolobus spp.
multicopy plasmid
transfer by mating, 4417
Sulfonamide resistance
N. meningitidis
origin in other species, 4669
Sulfur-regulated, non-heme iron alcohol dehydrogenase
Thermococcus strain ES-1, 4748
Sulredoxin protein
Rieske-type [2Fe-2S] center, 2576
Sulfolobus sp. strain 7, 2576
Superlytic hemolysin mutants
S. marcescens, 7202
Superoxide dismutase
E. coli
aerobic heat shock, protection against, 3344
lethal oxidative damage and mutagenesis generated by iron, 2305
Superoxide dismutase gene
L. lactis
stress response, 5254
Superoxide dismutase genes
cyanobacterium, filamentous four, 964
Superoxide production
DNA damage, oxidative, 6782
Swarmer cell elongation, mutants defective in
P. mirabilis, 823
Swarmer-to-stalked-cell transition
C. crescentus
novel response regulator, 6223
Sym plasmids
nodC segment, 468
phylogeny, 468
Symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 4927
R. leguminosarum
cycHJKL genes, 4927
Symbiotic squid light organs
V. fischeri
autoinducer, detection and quantification of, 1053
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
glnA
cis elements that regulate expression, 2222
phosphoprotein P_{II} (*glnB* gene product) functional analysis, 2033
P_{II} protein (*glnB* gene product) phosphorylation, 5812
psbAII
specific binding of proteins to the enhancer element, 508
zwf mutant, 2550
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC7942
nitrogen assimilation
two nitrogen-regulated genes required for maximum efficiency, 290
thioredoxin-like protein, novel
disruption alters photosynthetic apparatus, 3269
Synechococcus species
motility
self-electrophoresis is not the mechanism, 5701
Synechocystis sp. strain 6803
cpcBA operon, foreign
assembly and rescue of stranded phycocyanin subunits, 6804
light-harvesting proteins
subunit interactions and protein stability, 6798
phycocyanin subunits, stranded
assembly and rescue by foreign *cpcBA* operon, 6804
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803
dnaK gene
circadian expression, 5606
physical and genetic map of the chromosome, 3337
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC6803
dnaA region, 4245
glutamine synthetase
ADP-ribosylation, 3527
syrB and *syrC* genes
P. syringae pv. *syringae*
syringomycin synthesis by thiotemplate mechanism, 4009
Syringomycin synthesis
P. syringae pv. *syringae*
syrB and *syrC* genes, 4009
thiotemplate mechanism, 4009

T4 bacteriophage
endonuclease V E23Q mutant
interaction with thymine dimer- and tetrahydrofuran-containing DNA, 5166
T:G mismatches
very short patch repair
importance of context and accessory proteins, 660
Tar-dependent and -independent pattern formation
S. typhimurium, 1683

Tartrate utilization operon
A. vitis, 6518
Tellurite resistance
IncHI2 plasmid R478
single gene cluster, 5016
TetA(C) efflux pump
pBR322
functional interactions between N- and C-terminal domains, 5355
TetA(L) transporter
B. subtilis
E. coli, expression in, 4557
Na+/H+ antiport, 4557
tetracycline/H+ antiport, 4557
Tetracycline resistance, efflux-mediated
E. coli
role of outer membrane barrier, 998
tgt gene
Z. mobilis
tRNA-guanine transglycosylase, 5284
Thermococcus litoralis
formaldehyde ferredoxin oxidoreductase, tungsten containing, 4817
Thermococcus strain ES-1
aldehyde ferredoxin oxidoreductase, 4757
sulfur effects on metabolism, 4748
sulfur-regulated, non-heme iron alcohol dehydrogenase, 4748
Thermotoga maritima
motility and thermotactic responses, 5473
Thermus flavus
pyrE gene
molecular cloning, 4540
Thermus thermophilus
S-layer genes
horizontal transfer, 5460
Thermus thermophilus HB8
peptidoglycan structure, 4947
Thiocarbamate herbicide EPTC, degradation of
Rhodococcus sp. strain N186/21
inducible cytochrome P-450 system and aldehyde dehydrogenase, 676
Thioredoxin-like protein, novel
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC7942
disruption alters photosynthetic apparatus, 3269
Thiosulfate reduction
S. typhimurium
anaerobic energy metabolism, contribution to, 2813
Ti plasmid
conjugal transfer
homoserine lactone-mediated autoinduction, 449
new regulatory element, 449
Ti plasmid pTiA6
A. tumefaciens
homolog to *acvB*, 892
Tn*916*
integrase protein binding
different affinities correlating with transposon insertion frequency, 1938
oriT
functional origin of transfer, 6644
Tn*4399* mobilizing transposon
B. fragilis
requirements for strand- and site-specific cleavage within the *oriT* region, 3158
Tn*5041*
B. thuringiensis
TnpI binding, sites required for, 4036
Tn*5469*
F. diplosiphon, 7026
tna operon
E. coli
Rho factor-mediated transcription termination, 4451
TnaC leader peptide
E. coli
cis action in tryptophanase operon regulation, 7245
TnpI recombinase
B. thuringiensis Tn*5041*
sites required for binding, 4036
TOL plasmid
P. putida
IHF protein, 3312
Ps promoter, 3312
σ^{54}-dependent promoter *Ps*, 3758
TOL plasmid pWW0
P. putida
xylC and *xylG* gene products, overlapping substrate specificities of, 1196
Toluene degradative pathways, alternate
P. putida
catabolite-mediated mutations, 4713
TonB function
E. coli
competition of cobalamin and siderophore uptake systems, 4829
TonB function and stability
E. coli
ExbB and ExbD, 4742
TonB pathway
E. coli
microcin 25, importation of, 3323
Toxin production
cyanobacteria
characterization with oligonucleotide probe, 6021
Tra2 core components
plasmid RP4
donor-specific phage propagation, 4779
pilus production, 4779
RSF1010 mobilization, 4779
traM gene product
Agrobacterium sp.
TraR inhibition, 1367
Transaldolase B
E. coli
talB, 5930
Translation initiation
E. coli
inhibition by formation of secondary structure, 6560
Translation and M1 double-stranded RNA propagation
S. cerevisiae, 2887
TraR
Agrobacterium sp.
inhibition by *traM* gene product, 1367
Ti plasmid conjugal transfer regulator, 1367
traX
F plasmid
F-pilin subunit acetylation, requirement for, 2957
treB
E. coli
enzyme II specific for trehalose, 4043
Treponema denticola
circular chromosome
physical map, 1805
Treponema pallidum subsp. *pallidum*
Tromp1
porin activity and sequence analysis, 3556
Treponema pallidum subsp. *pallidum* (Nichols)
physical map, 1797
Trichoderma harzianum
endo-β-1,3-glucanase, novel
BGN13.1, 6937
endo-β-1,6-glucanase
relation to mycoparasitism, 1864
Trichoderma reesei
cellobiohydrolase I
cellulose-binding domain, 4356
Trk system, cation transport by
E. coli
specificity and kinetics, 1908
TrkH and its homolog, TrkG, 1908
tRNA
decoding efficiency, 1967
tRNA-guanine transglycosylase
Z. mobilis
purification and characterization, 5284
tgt gene, 5284
Tromp1
T. pallidum subsp. *pallidum*
porin activity and sequence analysis, 3556
trp operon
B. subtilis
regulation, 6362
trpG
B. subtilis
TRAP, regulation of translation by, 4272
Tryptophanase operon
E. coli
transcription attenuation, regulation of, 7245
trzA
R. corallinus
atrazine degradation, 5748
Tsr
E. coli K-12
in vivo sulfhydryl modification of ligand-binding site, 2218
serine chemoreceptor, 2218
Tungsten iron-sulfur protein
P. acetylenicus acetylene hydratase, 5767
Type I polyketide synthase, novel
A. nidulans
sterigmatocystin biosynthesis, 4792
Type III protein secretion system
S. typhimurium
inv and *spa* loci, 7078
Type 11 export system
E. coli
hopG, 1892
Type 11 polyketide synthase components
Streptomyces species
functional dissection, 1202
TyrR protein
E. coli
class I transcription activator, 238

UAB108 gene
S. sobrinus
cloning in *E. coli*, 1703
dextranase inhibitor (Dei), 1703
UDPGlc dehydrogenase (KfiD)
E. coli
K5 capsule genes type-specific region 2,

4562
uhpT promoter
E. coli
transcription activation by the catabolite gene activator protein, 1712
umpA
E. coli
phosphatidylglycerol:prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase, 1879
regulation of thymidylate synthase levels through translational coupling, 1879
umu-complementing operon
R391, 2737
uncB mRNA degradation
E. coli
multiple endonucleolytic cleavages, 3917
uraA
E. coli K-12
uracil uptake, 2008
Uracil phosphoribosyltransferase
B. subtilis
two genes encoding, 271
Uracil uptake
E. coli K-12
uraA, 2008
Urdamycin production
S. fradiae Tu2717, 6126
Urease
M. tuberculosis
host-pathogen interaction, critical determinant of, 5644
P. mirabilis
ure gene organization, regulation, and function, 5653
Urease apoprotein complexes
UreD, UreF, and UreG
cells competent for in vivo enzyme activation, 1947
UreD, UreF, and UreG
urease apoprotein complexes
cells competent for in vivo enzyme activation, 1947
Uroporphyrinogen III methyltransferase
P. freudenreichii (*shermanii*)
cobA, 1564
UVM response
E. coli
recA, lexA, umuD, polA, and *polB* genes not required, 6041
uvrB gene
N. gonorrhoeae
transcription, 1952

Veillonella parvula
methylmalonyl-coenzyme A-decarboxylase
E. coli, expression of mutated specimens in, 3623
Vibrio alginolyticus
flagellar-defective mutants
flagellar driving energy sources, 5158
Vibrio cholerae
cell-free hemagglutinin
carbohydrate-dependent binding to glycoprotein and glycolipid, 758
sixth and seventh cholera pandemics, 3191
Vibrio cholerae 0139 Bengal A11837
capsular polysaccharide
preliminary structure determination, 835
Vibrio fischeri
LuxR protein N-terminal region
autoinducer-binding domain, 815
symbiotic squid light organs
autoinducer, detection and quantification of, 1053
Vibrio harveyi
AinS
new family of autoinducer synthesis proteins, 6946
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
polar flagellum
genetic and molecular characterization, 1595
Vibrio sp. strain ABE-1
icdI and *icdII* genes
E. coli, differential expression in, 2138
structurally different isocitrate dehydrogenase isozymes, 2138
Vibrio sp. strain S14
carbon starvation regulatory mutant, 6978
Vibrio vulnificus
cold-responsive proteins
induction, 4131
VirB9, -10, and -11
A. tumefaciens
membrane fraction, interaction with, 4881
virB transcription
S. flexneri
thermoregulation by sensing changes in local DNA superhelicity, 1094
VirB-mediated macromolecular transport
A. tumefaciens
IncQ plasmid RSF1010, inhibition by, 4890
virF gene
S. sonnei
cpxA involvement in regulation, 5062
VirG
Y. enterocolitica
ExsB of *P. aeruginosa*, relation to, 4230
lipoprotein involved in Ca^{2+} dependency, 4230
VirG surface protein
Shigella spp.
cleavage, 1719
secretion not essential for intracellular spreading, 1719
Virulence determinants, potential
S. aureus
modulation of expression, 3220
Virulence factor production
B. cepacia
effects of growth rate and nutrient limiitation, 4140
Virulence factor release
P. aeruginosa
gentamicin exposure, 3998
membrane vesicles, 3998
Vitamin B_{12} synthesis
cobT
dimethylbenzimidazole, 1461
Vlp surface proteins
M. hyorhinis
structural and combinatorial diversity in gene family, 5636

Xanthobacter autotrophicus GJ10
bromoacetate, adaptation to
mobilization of haloacetate dehalogenase gene by insertion element IS*1247*, 1348
Xanthobacter flavus
fructosebisphosphatase isozymes, 5860
Xanthobacter strain Py2
propylene and propylene oxide metabolism
carbon dioxide fixation, 6170
Xanthomonas citri
pthA
intragenic recombination, 4963
mechanism for evolution of new host specificities, 4963
Xanthosine catabolism
E. coli
xapA, *xapB*, and *xapR*, 5506
xapA, *xapB*, and *xapR*
E. coli
xanthosine catabolism, 5506
XerC and XerD recombinases
Enterobacteriaceae, detection in, 4183
Xyl repressor proteins
B. subtilis
glucose and glucose-6-phosphate interaction with, 5467
Xylose utilization
B. subtilis
glucose and glucose-6-phosphate interaction with Xyl repressor proteins, 5467

Yersinia enterocolitica
Ail outer membrane protein
homology to *E. coli* OmpX, 799
fliA gene
σ^{28}, 2299
Myff
regulation of synthesis of fibrillae, 738
RpoS
role in stress survival, 5370
σ^{28}
fliA gene, 2299
VirG
ExsB of *P. aeruginosa*, relation to, 4230
lipoprotein involved in Ca^{2+} dependency, 4230
Yersinia pestis
lcrV
effects of deletions, 2530
pesticin receptor
role in iron-deficient growth and possible regulation by its siderophore, 1824
Ph 6 antigen gene
transcriptional analysis, 5997
yscC, *yscD*, and *yscG* mutations
prevention of high-level secretion of V antigen and Yops, 3843
Yersinia species, highly pathogenic
two evolutionary lineages, 2292
Yersinia spp.
alkaline phosphatase export
HMWP2 cytosolic protein, 1780
HMWP2 cytosolic protein
promotion of alkaline phosphatase export, 1780
yscC, *yscD*, and *yscG* mutations
Y. pestis
prevention of high-level secretion of V antigen and Yops, 3843

zwf mutant
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942, 2550
zwf "Soxbox"
E. coli
genetic definition, 1742

Zymomonas mobilis
glucose transporter
E. coli mutants, expression in, 3351
glutamate uptake regulatory protein
E. coli Lrp, relation to, 5140
imidazole acetol phosphate aminotransferase, 1576
NADH oxidase system
aerobic respiratory chain linked, 5176
tRNA-guanine transglycosylase
purification and characterization, 5284
tgt gene, 5284